

Bibliography of Contextual (Systemic and Empirical) Approaches in the Study of Literature and Culture

Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek
Purdue University

Follow this and additional works at: <https://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb>



Part of the [Comparative Literature Commons](#), and the [Critical and Cultural Studies Commons](#)

Dedicated to the dissemination of scholarly and professional information, [Purdue University Press](#) selects, develops, and distributes quality resources in several key subject areas for which its parent university is famous, including business, technology, health, veterinary medicine, and other selected disciplines in the humanities and sciences.

CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture, the peer-reviewed, full-text, and open-access learned journal in the humanities and social sciences, publishes new scholarship following tenets of the discipline of comparative literature and the field of cultural studies designated as "comparative cultural studies." Publications in the journal are indexed in the Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature (Chadwyck-Healey), the Arts and Humanities Citation Index (Thomson Reuters ISI), the Humanities Index (Wilson), Humanities International Complete (EBSCO), the International Bibliography of the Modern Language Association of America, and Scopus (Elsevier). The journal is affiliated with the Purdue University Press monograph series of Books in Comparative Cultural Studies. Contact: <clcweb@purdue.edu>

Recommended Citation

Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Bibliography of Contextual (Systemic and Empirical) Approaches in the Study of Literature and Culture." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 3.3 (2001): <<https://doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1115>>

The above text, published by Purdue University Press ©Purdue University, has been downloaded 6952 times as of 11/07/19. Note: the download counts of the journal's material are since Issue 9.1 (March 2007), since the journal's format in pdf (instead of in html 1999-2007).

This document has been made available through Purdue e-Pubs, a service of the Purdue University Libraries. Please contact epubs@purdue.edu for additional information.

This is an Open Access journal. This means that it uses a funding model that does not charge readers or their institutions for access. Readers may freely read, download, copy, distribute, print, search, or link to the full texts of articles. This journal is covered under the [CC BY-NC-ND license](#).

PURDUE

UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY PRESS <<http://www.thepress.purdue.edu>>

CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture 

ISSN 1481-4374 <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb>>
Purdue University Press ©Purdue University

CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture, the peer-reviewed, full-text, and open-access learned journal in the humanities and social sciences, publishes new scholarship following tenets of the discipline of comparative literature and the field of cultural studies designated as "comparative cultural studies." In addition to the publication of articles, the journal publishes review articles of scholarly books and publishes research material in its *Library Series*. Publications in the journal are indexed in the Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature (Chadwyck-Healey), the Arts and Humanities Citation Index (Thomson Reuters ISI), the Humanities Index (Wilson), Humanities International Complete (EBSCO), the International Bibliography of the Modern Language Association of America, and Scopus (Elsevier). The journal is affiliated with the Purdue University Press monograph series of Books in Comparative Cultural Studies. Contact: <clcweb@purdue.edu>

Volume 3 Issue 3 (September 2001) Bibliography
Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek,
"Bibliography of Contextual (Systemic and Empirical)
Approaches in the Study of Literature and Culture"
<<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol3/iss3/7>>
update 2016

Contents of *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 3.3 (2001)
Thematic Issue *Art, Literature, and the Empirical Paradigm*. Ed. Aldo Nemesio.
<<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol3/iss3/>>

Steven TÖTÖSY de ZEPETNEK

Bibliography of Contextual (Systemic and Empirical) Approaches in the Study of Literature and Culture

This Bibliography contains works following the theoretical and methodological premises and postulates established in Itamar Even-Zohar's polysystem theory, Niklas Luhmann's systems theory, Siegfried J. Schmidt's empirical study of literature (*Empirische Literaturwissenschaft*), Jacques Dubois's theory of the literary institution (*l'institution littéraire*), and Pierre Bourdieu's theory of the literary field (*champ littéraire*). Relevant items are also included from systems-oriented frameworks following Robert Estivals's *système d'écriture* and the macrosystem approach of Immanuel Wallerstein. Several of these theoretical frameworks are less known on the theoretical landscape of US-American scholarship and thus the "contextual" designation comes closest to the postulates of the frameworks each of which with various degrees of systems and/or empirical orientation. The bibliography includes 1) theoretical and meta-theoretical studies, 2) applications of above frameworks, and 3) selected works whose theoretical trajectory, although not explicitly stated, is similar to above frameworks. The bibliography contains works published in English, French, and German. However, it should be noted that there exists a substantial corpus of above frameworks in Dutch-, Hungarian-, Russian-, Portuguese-, Spanish, and Swedish-, as well as, in smaller numbers, in Bulgarian-, Chinese-, Czech-, Italian-, Japanese-, Korean-, Slovak-, Romanian-, etc., language scholarship. Note that Siegfried J. Schmidt's publications are available in "Bibliography of Siegfried J. Schmidt's Publications." Comp. Agata Anna Lisiak and Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek. *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 12.1 (2010): <<https://doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1581>>. See also the cumulative index of *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature* (1999-): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweblibrary/clcwebindex>>.

1) Bibliography of bibliographies

- Andrini, S., K. Dammann, A. Hanneforth, and N. Jung. "Gesamtverzeichnis der Veröffentlichungen Niklas Luhmanns 1958-1992." *Die Verwaltung des politischen Systems. Neuere systemtheoretische Zugriffe auf ein altes Thema*. Ed. K. Dammann, D. Grunow, and K.P. Japp. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1994. 283-411.
- Barsch, Achim, Gebhard Rusch, Reinhold Viehoff, Christian Filk, Karsten Gries, and Claudia Sawitzki. "Auswahlbibliographie." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 324-49.
- Barsch, A., H. Hauptmeier, D. Meutsch, G. Rusch, S.J. Schmidt, and R. Viehoff. "Bibliographie deutschsprachiger Veröffentlichungen zur Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 123-36.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. "Bibliography." *An Introduction to the Work Pierre Bourdieu: The Practice of Theory*. Ed. Richard Harker, Cheleen Mahar, and Chris Wilkes. New York: St. Martin's P, 1990. 226-39.
- De Berg, H. "Select Annotated Bibliography to Luhmann's Systems Theory and Its Applications in Literary Studies." *Poetics Today* 16.4 (1995): 737-42.
- Dimić, M.V., and M.K. Garstin. "The Polysystem Theory: A Brief Introduction, with Bibliography." *Problems of Literary Reception / Problèmes de réception littéraire*. Ed. E.D. Blodgett and A.G. Purdy. Edmonton: U of Alberta, Research Institute for Comparative Literature, 1988. 186-96.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Bibliography." *Polysystem Studies*. By Itamar Even-Zohar. Special Issue *Poetics Today* 11.1 (1990): 253-68.
- Hejl, Peter M., and Siegfried J. Schmidt. "Bibliographie." H. von Foerster, E. von Glasersfeld, P.M. Hejl, S.J. Schmidt, P. Watzlawick. *Einführung in den Konstruktivismus*. 1985. München: Piper, 1992. 167-80.
- Schmidt, Siegfried J. "Bibliography of Siegfried J. Schmidt's Publications." Comp. Agata Anna Lisiak and Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek. *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 12.1 (2010): <<https://doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1581>>.
- Terpstra, Michael J. *Bibliographies of Niklas LUHmann and About His Theory*. mgterp.freeyellow.com (2014): <<http://mgterp.freeyellow.com/academic/luhref.html>>.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Bibliography of Work in Contextual (Systemic and Empirical) Approaches in Comparative Cultural Studies." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 3.3 (2001) [Update 2016]: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1115>>.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. Cumulative Index of *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* (1999-2016): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweblibrary/clcwebindex>>.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Systemic Approaches to Literature: An Introduction with Selected Bibliographies." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 19.1-2 (1992): 21-93. & *eJournals University of Alberta* <<http://ejournals.library.ualberta.ca/index.php/crc/article/viewFile/3075/2432>>.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Auswahlbibliographie." Reinhold Viehoff, ed. *Alternative Traditionen: Dokumente zur Entwicklung einer Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1991. 341-61.

2) Bibliography

- Abraham, W. "Zur Linguistik der Metaphor." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1975): 133-47.
- Abraham, W., and K. Braunmüller. "Towards a theory of style and metaphor." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7 (1973): 103-23.
- Abramson, J. "Structural aspects of visual art design and their relation to broader sociocultural contexts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.2 (1990): 149-91.
- Adling, W., R. Dressler, and D. Wiedmann. "Klassikerrezeption im Spannungsfeld Theater -- Publikum. Zu einer theater-soziologischen Studie in fünf Sprechtheatern." *Weimarer Beiträge* 32.12 (1986): 1941-57.
- Aebli, H. "Towards a psychological theory of understanding literary texts." D. Meutsch and R. Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989. 175-89.
- Aebli, Hans. "Towards a Psychological Theory of Understanding Literary Texts." Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*.

- Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989. 175-89.
- Ahrens, Rüdiger. "The poetics of the Renaissance and the system of literary genres." Ulrich Broich, Theo Stemmler, and Gerd Stratmann, eds. *Functions of Literature*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1984. 101-17.
- Albrecht, Richard. "'Leseland' und 'Literaturgesellschaft' DDR; Systematischer Überblick zu Leseverhalten, Lektüreinteressen und Leseerfahrungen in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 99-118.
- Albrecht, Richard. "Kleines, verwundertes Nachwort." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 203-04.
- Albrecht, Richard. *Das Bedürfnis nach echten Geschichten. Zur zeitgenössischen Unterhaltungsliteratur in der DDR*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1987.
- Alexander, Jeffrey C. *Soziale Differenzierung und kultureller Wandel. Studien zur neofunktionalistischen Gesellschaftstheorie*. Frankfurt: Campus, 1992.
- Allerup, Peter. *Why I like to Read: Statistical Analysis of Questionnaire Data*. Copenhagen: Danish Institute for Educational Research, 1985.
- Allwood, Carl Martin, Torbjörn Wikström, and Lynne Reder. "The effect of format and structure of text material on recallability." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.2 (1982): 145-53.
- Alter, R. "The difference of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 9.3 (1988): 574-91.
- Altmann U., Isabel C. Bohrn, Oliver Lubrich, Winfried Menninghaus, and Arthur M. Jacobs. "Fact vs Fiction – How Paratextual Information Shapes Our Reading Processes." *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience* 9.1 (2014): 22-29.
- Alvermann, D.E., and J.T. Guthrie. "The National Reading Research Council." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- An der Heiden, Ulf, Gerhard Roth, and Helmut Schwegler. "Principles of self-organization and self-maintenance." *Acta Biotheoretica* 34 (1985): 125-38.
- Anderson, C.W., and G.E. McMaster. "Computer Assisted Modeling of Affective Tone in Written Documents." *Computers and the Humanities* 16.1 (1982): 1-9.
- Anderson, C.W., and G.E. McMaster. "Paratextual Indices of Emotional Tone." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 35-56.
- Anderson, Patricia. "'Factory Girl, Apprentice and Clerk': The Readership of Mass-Market Magazines, 1830-60." *Victorian Periodicals Review* 25.2 (1992): 64-72.
- Anderson, R.C. "The Future of Reading Research." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Anderson, Richard L. "Cross-Cultural Aesthetic Contrasts and Implications for Aesthetic Evolution and Change." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 51-60.
- Andringa, E., E. Tan, P. van Horssen, and A. Jacobs. "Effects of Focalization in Film Narration." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 203-15.
- Andringa, Els, and Margrit Schreier, eds. *How Literature Enters Life*. Special issue. *Poetics Today* 25.2 (2004).
- Andringa, Els, and Reinhold Viehoff. "Literary Understanding." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19 (1990): 221-30.
- Andringa, Els. "Boundaries in literary reception: an empirical study." Roger Bauer, Douwe Fokkema, Michael de Graat, Gerhard Kaiser, Fridrun Rinner, and Jürgen Wertheimer, eds. *Proceedings of the XIIth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association*. München: Iudicium, 1990. Vol. 4, 370-76.
- Andringa, Els. "Developments in Literary Reading: Aspects, Perspectives and Questions." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8 (1989): 1-24.
- Andringa, Els. "Developments in literary reading: aspects, perspectives and questions." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 1-24.
- Andringa, Els. "Effects of 'Narrative Distance' on Readers' Emotional Involvement and Response." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996): 431-52.
- Andringa, Els. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft." *Reallexikon der deutschen Literaturwissenschaft*. Ed. K. Weimar, H. Fricke, K. Grubmüller, and J.-D. Müller. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1997. Vol. 1, 443-46.
- Andringa, Els. "Expert readers 'before the law'." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 39-48.
- Andringa, Els. "Expert Readers 'before the law'." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 39-48.
- Andringa, Els. "Leservoraussetzungen und die Rezeption literarischer Figuren." *Diskussion Deutsch* 19 (1988): 622-44.
- Andringa, Els. "Literary Narrative and Mental Representation or How Readers Deal with *A Rose for Emily*." Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan, eds. *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Norwood: Ablex, 1994. 247-68.
- Andringa, Els. "Literary Narrative and Mental Representation or How Readers Deal with 'A Rose for Emily.'" *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994. 247-68.
- Andringa, Els. "Literatur als Begriff. Zur Vermittlung von Rezeptionsvoraussetzungen im Unterricht." Achim Bartsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 223-35.
- Andringa, Els. "Literature: Empirical Studies." R.E. Asher, ed. *The Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*. 4 vols. Oxford: Pergamon, 1994. 4:2266-71.
- Andringa, Els. "Literature: Empirical Studies." *The Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*. Ed. R.E. Asher. Oxford: Pergamon, 1994. Vol. 4, 2266-71.
- Andringa, Els. "Narrative Complexity and Emotional Involvement: Differences between Expert and Non-Expert Readers." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 272-81.
- Andringa, Els. "Perspektivierung und Perspektivenübernahme." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 135-46.
- Andringa, Els. "Rezeption und Situation. Zur Subjektivität literarischen Verstehens." E. Ibsch and D.H. Schram, eds. *Rezeptionsforschung zwischen Hermeneutik und Empirik*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1987. 229-55.
- Andringa, Els. "Talking about Literature in an Institutional Context: An Empirical Approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20 (1991): 157-72.
- Andringa, Els. "Talking about literature in an institutional context: an empirical approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.2 (1991): 157-72.
- Andringa, Els. "The Interface between Fiction and Life: Patterns of Identification in Reading Autobiographies." *Poetics Today* 25.2 (2004): 205-40.

- Andringa, Els. "Verbal Data on Literary Understanding: A Proposal for Protocol Analysis on Two Levels." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19 (1990): 231-57.
- Andringa, Els. "Verbal data on literary understanding: a proposal for protocol analysis on two levels." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 231-57.
- Andringa, Els. "Wandel der literarischen Identifikation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 27-65.
- Andringa, Els. "Wandel der literarischen Identifikation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3 (1984): 27-65.
- Andringa, Els. *Wandel der Interpretation*. NIKOL Series Vol. 17. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1994.
- Andrini, S., K. Dammann, A. Hanneforth, and N. Jung. "Gesamtverzeichnis der Veröffentlichungen Niklas Luhmanns 1958-1992." *Die Verwaltung des politischen Systems. Neuere systemtheoretische Zugriffe auf ein altes Thema*. Ed. K. Dammann, D. Grunow, and K.P. Japp. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1994. 283-411.
- Aphek, Edna. "The agonian text as a system of systems." *Orbis Litterarum* 41.1 (1986): 33-52.
- Appel, Markus, and Barbara Malečkar. "The Influence of Paratext on Narrative Persuasion: Fact, Fiction, or Fake?" *Human Communication Research* 38.4 (2012): 459-84.
- Appel, Markus, and T. Richter. "Persuasive Effects of Fictional Narratives Increase over Time." *Media Psychology* 10 (2007): 113-34.
- Appel, Markus, and T. Richter. "Transportation and Need for Affect in Narrative Persuasion: A Mediated Moderation Model." *Media Psychology* 13 (2010): 101-35.
- Appel, Markus. "A Story about a Stupid Person Can Make You Act Stupid (or Smart): Behavioral Assimilation (and Contrast) as Narrative Impact." *Media Psychology* 14 (2011): 144-67.
- Appel, Markus. "Fictional Narratives Cultivate Just World Beliefs." *Journal of Communication* 58 (2008): 62-81.
- Armon-Jones, Claire. "The thesis of constructionism." Rom Harre, ed. *The social construction of emotions*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1986. 32-56.
- Arnoldj, Mary Jo. "Puppet theatre: form and ideology in bamana performances." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 131-150.
- Asplund Carlsson, Maj, Ference Marton, and László Halász. "Reader's Experience and Textual Meaning: An Empirical Study." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 22.2 (1993): 104-23.
- Asplund Carlsson, Maj, Ingrid Pramling Samuelsson, Anna Soponyai, and Quifang Wen. "The Dog's Tale: Chinese, Hungarian and Swedish Children's Narrative Conventions." *International Journal of Early Years Education* 9 (2001): 181-91.
- Asplund Carlsson, Maj, Márta Fülöp, and Ference Marton. "Peeling the Onion: Student Teachers' of Literary Understanding." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 45.1 (2001): 5-18.
- Assche, A. van. "Content-analysis and 'experimental' methods in literary study: scientific twins or opponents?" E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 347-53.
- Assmann, A. "Die Domestikation des Lesens. Drei historische Beispiele." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 15.57-58 (1985): 95-110.
- Aufenanger, S. "Soziologisch orientierte Leseforschung in den USA." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 210-17.
- Auracher, Jan, and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008.
- Auracher, Jan, and Willie van Peer. "Preface." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. ix-xiii.
- Auracher, Jan, and Willie van Peer. "The Inhumanity of the Humanities." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 1-21.
- Auracher, Jan, Sabine Albers, Yuhui Zhai, Gulnara Gareeva, and Tetyana Stavniychuk. "Universals in Sound Iconicity to Detect Emotions in Poetry." *Discourse Processes* 48.1 (2011): 1-25.
- Aust, H. "Lesen und Interpretieren." *Sprache und Literatur* 57 (1986): 31-46.
- Bacci, Francesca, and David Melcher. *Art and the Senses*. Oxford UP, 2011.
- Bach, Ulrich. "Oral rhetoric in writings for a mixed literate and illiterate audience." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.3 (1989): 257-70.
- Bachmann, Martin. *Lektüre, Politik und Bildung: die schweizerischen Lesegesellschaften des 19. Jahrhunderts unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kantons Zürich*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1993.
- Bailey, R.W. "Statistics and the sounds of poetry." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 1 (1971): 16-37.
- Bailey, Richard W. "Statistics and the Sounds of Poetry." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 1 (1971): 16-37.
- Bal, Matthijs, O.S. Butterman, and A.B. Bakker. "The Influence of Fictional Narrative Experience on Work Outcomes: A Conceptual Analysis and Research Model." *Review of General Psychology* 15 (2011): 361-70.
- Bal, Mieke. "Introduction: Delimiting Psychopoetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13 (1984): 279-98.
- Bal, Mieke. "Introduction: delimiting psychopoetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 279-98.
- Balcerzan, Edward. "Poetic translation and the system of literary culture." Paul Coates, trans. Hanna Dziechcinska, ed. *Problems of Translation and Literary Common Places*. Wrocław: Polska Akad. Nauk, 1985. 7-22.
- Balzer, Wolfgang and Heide Göttner. "A theory of literature logically reconstructed: reconsideration of the example: Roman Jakobson." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.6 (1983): 489-510.
- Balzer, Wolfgang. "Stufen der Empirizität." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 135-53.
- Bamosy, Gary, Marilyn Johnston, and Michael Parsons. "The assessment of aesthetic judgement ability." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 63-80.
- Bange, P. "Towards a Pragmatic Analysis of Narratives in Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 73-87.
- Bange, P. "Towards a pragmatic analysis of narratives in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 73-89.
- Bar-Haim, G. "Ideology effects and the nature of popular culture." *Communications* 15.1-2 (1990): 149-62.
- Barber, Giles. *Studies in the Booktrade of the European Enlightenment*. London: Pindar, 1994.
- Barbian, Jan-Pieter. *Literaturpolitik im "Dritten Reich"*. Frankfurt: Buchhändler-Vereinigung, 1993.
- Barnes, Mervin and Helmut Esau. "Gilding the lapses in a theory of metrics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.5 (1979): 481-88.
- Barney, Tom. "Phonetics and the Empirical Study of Poetry." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Barney, Tom. "Phonetics and the Empirical Study of Poetry." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 309-28.
- Barney, Tom. "Readers as Text Processors and Performers: A New Formula for Poetic Intonation." *Discourse*

- Processes 28.2 (1999): 155-67.
- Barone, J.M. "Semantic sets and Dylan Thomas' Light Breaks." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 97-130.
- Barrett, Caroline. "Les Québécois/es ne lisent pas: Est-ce bien vrai?" *Études Littéraires* 15.2 (1982): 215-20.
- Barsch, Achim, and Helmut Hauptmeier. "Speculations about Jakobson: logical re-construction from a literary point of view." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.6 (1983): 537-65.
- Barsch, Achim, Gebhard Rusch und Reinhold Viehoff. "Einleitung." *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Ed. Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch und Reinhold Viehoff. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 9-17.
- Barsch, Achim, Gebhard Rusch, Reinhold Viehoff, Christian Filk, Karsten Gries, and Claudia Sawitzki. "Auswahlbibliographie." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 324-49.
- Barsch, Achim. "'Das reizt zur Gewalttätigkeit auf.' Begründungsfiktionen im Jugendmedienschutz." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 12.3 (1990): 229-36.
- Barsch, Achim. "'Populäre Literatur' als Forschungsproblem einer empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *Wirkendes Wort* 1 (1991): 101-19.
- Barsch, Achim. "'Populäre Literatur' als Forschungsproblem einer empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *Wirkendes Wort* 3 (1990).
- Barsch, Achim. "Das deutsche Verssystem und fremde (antike) Metren." E. Iwasaki and Y. Shichiji, eds. *Begegnung mit dem Fremden: Grenzen -- Traditionen -- Vergleiche*. München: Iudicium, 1991. Vol. 5. 312-21.
- Barsch, Achim. "Einige Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von Theorien-Konstruktion und Theorien-Rekonstruktion in einer empirisch-analytischen Literaturwissenschaft." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 56-69.
- Barsch, Achim. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft." Volker Meid, ed. *Literatur-lexikon*. München-Gütersloh: Bertelsmann-Lexikon-Verlag, 1992. Vol. 13. 206-09.
- Barsch, Achim. "Handlungsebenen des Literatursystems." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 1-23.
- Barsch, Achim. "Handlungsebenen, Differenzierung und Einheit des Literatur-systems." Siegfried J. Schmidt, ed. *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 144-69.
- Barsch, Achim. "Kommunikation mit und über Literatur: zu Strukturierungsfragen des Literatursystems." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 34-61.
- Barsch, Achim. "Kommunikation mit und über Literatur: Zu Strukturierungsfragen des Literatursystems." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 12.1 (1993): 34-61.
- Barsch, Achim. "Literary trials: a model for explaining social conflicts concerning literature." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 19.1 (1990): 30-45.
- Barsch, Achim. "Literatur und Recht aus literaturtheoretischer Sicht." B. Dankert, L. Zechlin, eds. *Literatur vor dem Richter. Beiträge zur Literaturfreiheit und Zensur*. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1988. 63-90.
- Barsch, Achim. "Literatur vor dem Richter oder Juristen und die literarische Wahrheit." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 227-51.
- Barsch, Achim. "Nochmals Literatur vor dem Richter, zu Elrud Ibsch, Ästhetische Konvention oder Systematik der Entschärfung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 209-12.
- Barsch, Achim. "Popular Fiction -- A Subsystem of the Literary System? The Problem of Literary Evaluation." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Barsch, Achim. "Science Fiction und juristische Fiktionen." W. Jeschke, ed. *Das Science Fiction Jahr*. München: Heyne, 1986. 282-91.
- Barsch, Achim. "The empirical theory of literature and systems theory." E. Ibsch, D. Schram and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 355-62.
- Barsch, Achim. "The Literary System and Its System Theoretical Construction -- The Case of Levels of Action." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: U of Siegen, 1995. 138-41.
- Barsch, Achim. "Trends in rhythmic -- language, literature and music." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 1-24.
- Barsch, Achim. "Versuch einer Typologie von Anwendungen literaturwissenschaftlichen Wissens im Literatursystem." NIKOL, eds. *Angewandte Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1986. 171-210.
- Barsch, Achim. "Young People Reading Popular/Commercial Fiction." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: U of Siegen, 1995. 371-83.
- Barsch, Achim. "Zum Indizierungsverfahren von Norman Spinrads *Der stählerne Traum*." J. Kühnel, et al., eds. *Mittelalterrezeption III*. Göppingen: Kümmerle, 1988. 359-71.
- Barsch, Achim. *Jugendmedienschutz und Literatur*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988.
- Barsch, Achim. *Metrik, Literatur und Sprache. Generative Metrik zwischen empirischer Literaturwissenschaft und generativer Phonologie*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1991.
- Bartsch, Achim, Markus Appel, and T. Storch. "Emotions and Meta-Emotions at the Movies: The Role of the Need for Affect." *Communication Research* 17 (2010): 167-90.
- Bartsch, Achim. "Popular Fiction: A Subsystem of the Literary System? The Problem of Literary Evaluation." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 687-97.
- Bartsch, Achim. "The Empirical Theory of Literature and Systems Theory." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 355-62.
- Barwell, Ismay. "How Does Art Express Emotion?" *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 45.2 (1986): 175-81.
- Bassnett, Susan, and Andre Lefevere, eds. *Translation, History, Culture*. London: Pinter, 1990.
- Bauersfeld, Heinrich. "Activity theory and radical constructivism. What do they have in common, and how do they differ?" *Cybernetics & Human Knowing* 1.2-3 (1992): 15-25.
- Beach, Richard, and Robert De Beaugrande. "Authority Attitudes in Reader Response." Colin Martindale, ed. *Psychological Approaches to the Study of Literary Narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 227-56.
- Beach, Richard, and Robert de Beaugrande. "Authority attitudes in reader response." Colin Martindale, ed. *Psychological approaches to the study of literary narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 227-56.
- Beaugrande, Robert de and Geneviève W. Miller. "Processing models for children's story comprehension." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 181-202.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Information, expectation, and processing: on classifying poetic texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.1 (1978): 3-44.

- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Naive respondents and creative response." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.2 (1989): 233-54.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Poetry and the ordinary reader: a study of immediate responses." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 1-22.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Quantum aspects of artistic perception/ Quantitative und künstlerische Wahrnehmung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 1-38.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Schemas for literary communication." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin New York: de Gruyter, 1987. 49-99.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Surprised by syncretism: cognition and literary criticism exemplified by E.D. Hirsch, Stanley Fish, and J. Hillis Miller." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 83-137.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "The naive reader: anarchy or self-reliance?" *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.2 (1987): 145-70.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "The Status of Literary Communication in 'Post-Classical' Theories of Language and Discourse." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 96-102.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Toward a general theory of creativity." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.3 (1979): 269-306.
- Beaugrande, Robert de. "Toward the empirical study of literature: a synoptic sketch of a new society." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 7-27.
- Beaven, Miranda. "Readership in Early Nineteenth-Century Russia: Recent Soviet Research." *Slavic Review* 43.2 (1984): 276-80.
- Beaver, Joseph C. "Commentary." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.5 (1979): 489-90.
- Beaver, Joseph C. "Generative metrics: the present outlook." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 7-28.
- Beck, I.L. "On Reading: A Survey of Recent and Proposals for the Future." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Beentjes, Johannes W.J. and Tom H.A. van der Voort. "Recall and language usage in retellings of televised and printed stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 91-104.
- Beentjes, Johannes W.J., and Tom H.A. van der Voort. "Recall and Language Usage in Retellings of Televised and Printed Stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 91-104.
- Beers, Terry. "Schema-Theoretic Models of Reading: Humanizing the Machine." *Reading Research Quarterly* 22.3 (1987): 369-77.
- Beetz, Manfred, and Gerd Antos. "Die nachgespielte Partie. Vorschläge zu einer Theorie der literarischen Produktion." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 90-141.
- Bellert, I. "On the use of linguistic quantifying operators." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 71-86.
- Bellezza, Francis S. and Gordon H. Bower. "Remembering script-based text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982) 1-23.
- Bellezza, Francis S., and Gordon H. Bower. "Remembering Script-Based Text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982): 1-23.
- Benjafield, J., and R. Muckenheim. "An Historico-Developmental Analysis of the Regressive Imagery Dictionary." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7 (1989): 79-88.
- Benjafield, John and Ron Muckenheim. "An historico-developmental analysis of the regressive imagery dictionary." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 79-88.
- Benjafield, John, and Sidney J. Segalowitz. "Left and right in Leonardo's drawings of faces." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 25-32.
- Benjafield, John. "A review of recent research on the golden section." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.2 (1985): 117-34.
- Benjafield, John. "An aesthetic aspect of professional sport." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.2 (1987): 105-14.
- Bennett, Scott. "The Editorial Character and Readership of *The Penny Magazine*: An Analysis." *Victorian Periodicals Review* 17.4 (1984): 127-41.
- Berger, G. "Empirische Rezeptionsforschung in historischer Dimension (Quellen und Methoden)." G. Berger, ed. *Zur Geschichte von Buch und Leser im Frankreich des Ancien Régime: Beiträge zu einer empirischen Rezeptionsforschung*. Rheinfelden: Schäuble, 1986. 1-22.
- Berger, Peter L., and T. Luckmann. *The Social Construction of Reality: A Treatise in the Sociology of Knowledge*. New York: Doubleday, 1966.
- Bergmann, M. "Metaphor and formal semantic theory." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 213-30.
- Berke, Bradley. "A generative view of mimemis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.1 (1978): 45-61.
- Berkenkotter, Carol, and Thomas N. Huckin. *Genre Knowledge in Disciplinary Communication*. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Bernhart, A.W. "Complexity and metricality." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 113-42.
- Berntsen, Dorthe and John M. Kennedy. "Contradictions in Literary Texts: A Means of Expressing Attitudes." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 333-37.
- Berntsen, Dorthe, and S.F. Larsen. "Personal and Nonpersonal Narrativity in Reading." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 615-31.
- Berntsen, Dorthe, and Steen Folke Larsen. "Personal and Nonpersonal Narrativity in Reading." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea, and Esther Wiesner. "Lesealltag und Leseglück in den Selbstaussagen von Jugendlichen." Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, and Cornelia Rosebrock, eds. *Literalität. Forschungsfeld und Bildungsaufgabe*. Weinheim: Juventa, 2009. 217-32.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea, and Hansjakob Schneider. "Entwicklung von Lesefähigkeit: Massnahmen - Messungen - Effekte. Ergebnisse und Konsequenzen aus dem Forschungsprojekt 'Lese- und Schreibkompetenzen fördern'." *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Bildungswissenschaften* 28.3 (2006): 393-421.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea, and Hansjakob Schneider. "Freies Lesen oder Lesetraining? Zu den Wirkungen

- zweier Unterrichtsmethoden auf die Lesekompetenz und -motivation. Ergebnisse der Schweizer Studie 'Lese- und Schreibkompetenzen fördern'." *JuLit* 33.4 (2007): 53-59.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea, and Hansjakob Schneider. "Freies Lesen oder Lesetraining? Zu den Wirkungen zweier Unterrichtsmethoden auf die Lesekompetenz und -motivation. Ergebnisse der Schweizer Studie 'Lese- und Schreibkompetenzen fördern'." Stefan Salamonsberger, Normann Stricker, and Volker Titel, eds. *Leseförderung im Kindergarten- und Grundschulalter. Wissenschaftlicher Diskurs und praktische Initiativen*. Erlangen: FAU, 2009. 71-82.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea. "Einsichten in das Leseverhalten und das Lesenkönnen von Kindern." Gudrun Schulz, ed. *Basisbuch Lesen*. Berlin: Cornelsen, 2010. 24-36.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea. "Lese- und Schreibaktivitäten in multimedialen Umgebungen: Langzeitbeobachtungen." Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, Wassilis Kassis, and Peter Sieber, eds. *Mediennutzung und Schriftlernen. Analysen und Ergebnisse zur literalen und medialen Sozialisation*. Weinheim: Juventa, 2004. 75-95.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea. "Leseverhalten beobachten – Lesen und Schreiben in der Verbindung." Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, ed. *Lesekompetenz – Leseleistung – Leseförderung. Grundlagen, Modelle und Materialien*. Seelze-Velber: Kallmeyer & Klett, 2007. 96-108.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea. "Literarisches Lesen. Beobachtungen zu Lernprozessen in der Schule." Heidi Rösch, ed. *Literarische Bildung im kompetenzorientierten Deutschunterricht*. Freiburg im Breisgau: Fillibach, 2010. 229-44.
- Bertschi-Kaufmann, Andrea. "Offene Formen der Leseförderung." Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, ed. *Lesekompetenz – Leseleistung – Leseförderung. Grundlagen, Modelle und Materialien*. Seelze-Velber: Kallmeyer & Klett, 2007. 165-75.
- Bestgen, Yves. "Can Emotional Valence in Stories Be Determined from Words?" *Cognition and Emotion* 8 (1994): 21-36.
- Bettoni, Marco C. "Cognition, semantics and computers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 65-97.
- Betz, Frederick. "Fontane Scholarship, Literary Sociology, and Trivialliteraturforschung." *IASL* 8 (1983): 200-20.
- Beyerlein, Susan Tull, Michael Martin Beyerlein, and Robert P. Markley. "Measurement of cognitive structure in the domain of art history." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 35-50.
- Beyers, C., and G.A. Golitsyn. "Information and Emotions in Literature and Art." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13 (1994): 72-88.
- Beyers, Cathy and German A. Golitsyn. "Information and Emotions in Literature and Art." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 72-88.
- Bezruczko, Nikolaus and David H. Schroeder. "Differences in Visual Preferences and Cognitive Aptitudes of Professional Artists and Nonartists." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 19-39.
- Bianchi, Tony. "R.S. Thomas and His Readers." *Wales: The Imagined Nation: Studies in Cultural and National Identity*. Ed. Tony Curtis. Bridgend, Mid. Glamorgan: Poetry Wales, 1986. 71-95.
- Biermann, Ina. "Intertextuality as Parallelism in Two South African Poems." *Language and Literature: Journal of the Poetics and Linguistics Association* 2.3 (1993): 197-220.
- Bilsky, Wolfgang, Susanne Braunger, Bernhard Wurth, and Annette Reichle. "Processing prosocial dilemmas." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 83-106.
- Bird, C. "Poetry in the Mande: its form and meaning." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 89-100.
- Bischoff, Theanna, and Joan Peskin. "Do Fiction Writers Have Superior Perspective Taking Ability?" *Scientific Study of Literature* 4.2 (2014): 125-49.
- Bjorklund, Beth. "Elements of poetic rhythm: stress, syllabicity, sound and sense." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.4 (1979) 351-66.
- Bjorklund, Martina and Tuija Virtanen. "Variation in narrative structure: A simple text vs. an innovative work of art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 391-403.
- Black, John B., and Gordon H. Bower. "Episodes as Chunks in Narrative Memory." *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 18 (1979): 309-18.
- Black, John B., and Gordon H. Bower. "Story Understanding as Problem-Solving." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1980): 223-50.
- Black, John G. and Gordon H. Bower. "Story understanding as problem-solving." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 223-50.
- Blaim, Artur. "The twain shall meet? Some observations on Soviet cultural semiotics and empirical study of literature and the media." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21 (1992): 33-44.
- Blau, Judith R. "High circles, high art: an investigation of museums and urban conditions." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 79-86.
- Bleich, David. "Homophobia and sexism as popular values." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 313-30.
- Bleich, David. "Intersubjective Reading." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 17.3 (1986): 401-21.
- Bleich, David. "The Double Perspective as an Interpretive Style and as a Research Technique." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 405-33.
- Bleich, David. "The double perspective as an interpretive style and as a research technique." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 405-33.
- Blich, Baruch. "Pictorial realism." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 175-89.
- Blom, T., and T. Nijhuis. "Sinn und Kunst. Die Umarmung Niklas Luhmanns durch die Literaturtheorie und Kunstgeschichte." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1993. 247-74.
- Blowers, Geoffrey H. and John Bacon-Shone. "On Detecting the Differences in Jazz: A Reassessment of Comparative Methods of Measuring Perceptual Veridicality." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 41-58.
- Bodman, Pamela L., Micheal Mincher, Christine Williams and Martin S. Lindauer. "What's in a name: evaluations of literary names in context and in isolation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.5 (1979): 491-97.
- Bogdal, K.-M. "Lesealltag in der Schule. Beobachtungen, Überlegungen, Korrekturen." *Diskussion Deutsch* 16.85 (1985): 459-67.
- Bogdan, Deanne, and E.J. Cunningham. "Reintegrating Sensibility: Situated Knowledges and Embodied Readers." *New Literary History* 31.3 (2000): 477-507.
- Bogdan, Deanne, and Stanley Straw, eds. *Beyond Communication: Reading Comprehension and Criticism*. Portsmouth: Boynton/Cook, 1990.
- Bogdan, Deanne, and Stanley Straw, eds. *Constructive Reading: Teaching Beyond Communication*. Portsmouth: Boynton/Cook, 1993.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Betwixt and Between: Working through the Aesthetic in Philosophy of Education: George F.

- Kneller Lecture, Conference of the American Educational Studies Association Savannah, Georgia, October 30, 2008." *Educational Studies* 46.3 (2010): 291-316.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Dissociation of Sensibility Revisited: The Logical Priority of Direct Response and Feminist Pedagogy." *Reader: Essays in Reader-Oriented Theory, Criticism, and Pedagogy* 43 (2000): 33-37.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Dr Marion Woodman: Analyst, Teacher, Author, Friend, Woman, Visionary." *Counselling Psychology Quarterly* 21.2 (2008): 105-16.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Music, McLuhan, Modality: Musical Experience from Extreme Occasion to Alchemy." *Mediatropes* 1.1 (2008): 71-101.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Musical Listening and Performance as Embodied Dialogism." *Philosophy of Music Education Review* 9 (2001): 3-22.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Musical Spirituality: Reflections on Identity and the Ethics of Embodied Aesthetic Experience in/and the Academy." *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 37.2 (2003): 80-98.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Musical/Literary Boundaries in Northrop Frye." *Changing English: Studies in Reading and Culture* 6.1 (1999): 57-79.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "Philosophy of Education as Mousikē Technē: Footnotes to 'Betwixt and Between'." *Paideusis: Journal of the Canadian Philosophy of Education Society* 19.2 (2010): 16-31.
- Bogdan, Deanne. "The Shiver-Shimmer Factor: Musical Spirituality, Emotion, and Education." *Philosophy of Music Education Review* 18.2 (2010): 111-29.
- Bogdan, Deanne. *Re-Educating the Imagination: Towards a Poetics, Politics, and Pedagogy of Literary Engagement*. Portsmouth: Boynton/Cook, 1992.
- Böhme-Dürr, K. "Wie wirken medien-spezifische Darstellungsformen auf Leser, Hörer und Zuschauer." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 3-4 (1987): 363-95.
- Bohn, Cornelia. *Habitus und Kontext. Ein kritischer Beitrag zur Sozialtheorie Bourdieus*. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1991.
- Bohrn, Isabel C., Ulrike Altmann, Oliver Lubrich, Winfried Menninghaus, and Arthur M. Jacobs. "When We like What We Know: A Parametric fMRI Analysis of Beauty and Familiarity." *Brain and Language* 124.1 (2013): 1-8.
- Bolter, Jay David. *Writing Space: The Computer, Hypertext, and the History of Writing*. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1990.
- Bonfadelli, H. "Die Wissensklufforschung." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 263-81.
- Bonfadelli, H. "Stand und Ergebnisse der Lese(r)forschung in der Schweiz." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 80-101.
- Bonnycastle, Stephen. "Canon-Formation in Contemporary Literary Studies: An Inquiry into How Novels Written Since 1960 Become Canonized." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen U, 1995. 227-32.
- Borchardt, P. "Benutzerforschung in deutschen Bibliotheken." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 77-79.
- Borker, David B. and Olga K. Garnica. "On the recognizability of literary descriptions: an analysis of the two poems by Brecht." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.4 (1980): 333-62.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Beyond Post-Classical Narratology: The Next Stage." Peer F. Bongaard, Henrik Skov Nielsen, and Frederik Stjernfelt, eds. *5 Questions Series*. Copenhagen: Automatic P, 33-43.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Memory and Mental States in the Appreciation of Literature." Peer F. Bongaard, and Frederik Stjernfelt, eds. *Investigations into the Phenomenology and the Ontology of the Work of Art*. Berlin: Springer, 2015. 31-49.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Minding the Text: Memory for Literary Narrative." Lars Bernaerts, Dirk De Geest, Luc Herman, and Bart Vervaeck, eds. *Stories and Minds: Cognitive Approaches to Literary Narrative*. Lincoln: Nebraska UP. 23-37.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Psychonarratology." Patrick Colm Hogan, ed. *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of the Language Sciences*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2011. 690-92.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Science and the Study of Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 16 (1997): 67-70.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "The Effects of Formal Training on Literary Reception." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996): 471-87.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. "Transport: Challenges to the Metaphor." Lisa Zunshine, ed. *The Oxford Handbook of Cognitive Literary Studies*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2015. 541-56.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, and Peter Dixon. *Psychonarratology*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2003.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, Peter Dixon, and Blaine Mullins. "Literariness and the Process of Evaluation." Jan Auracher, and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 407-22.
- Bortolussi, Marisa, Peter Dixon, and Paul Sopčák. "Gender and Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 38.3 (2010): 299-318.
- Bortolussi, Marisa. "Response to Allan Palmer's *Social Minds*." *Style* 45.2 (2011): 283-87.
- Bortolussi, Marisa. "The Empirical Science of Literature: Foundations and Emerging Structures." Sonia Zyngier, and Vander Viana, eds. *Avaliações & Perspectivas: Estudos Empíricos Em Letras*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2010. 15-39.
- Boselie, Frans. "Against Prototypicality as a Central Concept in Aesthetics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 65-73.
- Boselie, Frans. "Against prototypicality as a central concept in aesthetics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 65-73.
- Boselie, Frans. "The golden section has no special aesthetic attractivity." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.1 (1992): 1-18.
- Boselie, Frans, and Annalisa Cesàro. "Disjunctive Ambiguity as a Determinant of the Aesthetic Attractivity of Visual Arts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 85-94.
- Bouissac, P. "Circus performances as texts: A matter of poetic competence." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 101-18.
- Bounegru, Liliana, and Charles Forceville. "Metaphors in Editorial Cartoons Representing the Global Financial Crisis." *Journal of Visual Communication* 10.2 (2011): 209-29.
- Bourdieu, P. "Champ intellectuel et projet créateur." *Les Temps modernes* 246 (1966).
- Bourdieu, P. "Codification." *In Other Words: Essays Towards a Reflexive Sociology*. By P. Bourdieu. Trans. Matthew Adamson. Cambridge: Polity P, 1990. 76-86.
- Bourdieu, P. "Le Champ littéraire." *Actes de la recherche en sciences sociales* 89 (1991): 3-46.
- Bourdieu, P. "Production de la croyance." *Actes de la recherche en sciences sociales* 13 (1977): 3-43.

- Bourdieu, P. "Questions of Method." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 19-36.
- Bourdieu, P. "The Economy of Practices." *Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgment of Taste*. Trans. R. Nice. London: Routledge, 1984. 97-256.
- Bourdieu, P. "The Field of Cultural Production, or: The Economic World Reversed." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1983): 311-55.
- Bourdieu, P. "The Social Space and the Genesis of Groups." *Theory and Society* 14.6 (1985): 723-44.
- Bourdieu, P. *Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgment of Taste*. Trans. R. Nice. Cambridge: Harvard UP, 1984.
- Bourdieu, P. *La Distinction. Critique sociale du jugement*. Paris: Minuit, 1979.
- Bourdieu, P. *Les Règles de l'art. Genèse et structure du champ littéraire*. Paris: Seuil, 1992.
- Bourdieu, P. *Questions de sociologie*. Paris: Minuit, 1980.
- Bourdieu, P. *Raisons pratiques. Sur la théorie de l'action*. Paris: Seuil, 1994.
- Bourdieu, P. *Réponses. Pour une anthropologie réflexive*. Paris: Seuil, 1992.
- Bourdieu, P. *The Rules of the Art: Genesis and Structure of the Literary Field*. Cambridge: Polity P, 1996.
- Bourdieu, P., and H. Haacke. *Libre-échange*. Paris: Seuil, 1994.
- Bourdieu, Pierre, K. van Rees, S.J. Schmidt, and H. Verdaasdonk. "The structure of the literary field and the homogeneity of cultural choices." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 427-43.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. "Questions of method." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 19-36.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. "The field of cultural production, or: the economic world reversed." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 311-56.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. "The Market of Symbolic Goods." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 13-44.
- Bourdieu, P. "Le Marché des biens symboliques." *L'Année sociologique* (1971): 49-126.
- Bourg, Tammy, Kirsten Ridsen, Shellie Thompson, and Ellen C. Davis. "The effects of an empathy-building strategy on 6th graders' casual inferring in narrative text comprehension." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 117-33.
- Bourg, Tammy. "The Role of Emotion, Empathy, and Text Structure in Children's and Adults' Narrative Text Comprehension." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Bourg, Tammy. "The Role of Emotion, Empathy, and Text Structure in Children's and Adults' Narrative Text Comprehension." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 241-60.
- Boyarin, Jonathan, ed. *The Ethnography of Reading*. Berkeley: U of California P, 1993.
- Boyarin, Jonathan. *The Ethnography of Reading*. Berkeley: U of California P, 1993.
- Brainerd, B. "Graphs, typology and text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 1-14.
- Brainerd, B. "Review of Henry G. Schogt, Solomon Marcus, *Poetica Matematica*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 161-73.
- Brainerd, B. and V. Neufeldt. "On Marcus' methods for the analysis of the strategy of a play." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 31-74.
- Brand, Alice G., and John Chibnall. "The emotions of apprentice poets." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 45-49.
- Brandt, P.A. "The white-haired generator." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6 (1972): 72-83.
- Bratley, Paul, and Paul A. Fortier. "Themes and variations in Gide's *L'Immoraliste*." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.2 (1985): 153-70.
- Braun, A.B., M. Charlton, and K. Neumann. "Phantasie als Ware. Wie werden Kinder mit Medienangeboten fertig?" *Medium* 17.3 (1987): 33-36.
- Braun, Ingrid K., and Gerald C. Cupchik. "Phenomenological and Quantitative Analyses of Absorption in Literary Passages." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 19.1 (2001): 85-109.
- Bredin, Hugh. "Onomatopoeia as a Figure and a Linguistic Principle." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 27.3 (1996): 555-69.
- Brett-Smith, Sarah Catherine. "Speech made visible: the irregular as a system of meaning." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.2 (1984): 127-48.
- Brewer, W.F., and K. Ohtsuka. "Story structure, characterization, just world organization, and reader affect in American and Hungarian short stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 395-416.
- Brewer, William F. "Discourse Force and Empirical Studies of Literature." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 89-95.
- Brewer, William F. "Good and Bad Story Endings and Story Completeness." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 261-74.
- Brewer, William F. "Good and Bad Story Endings and Story Completeness." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Brewer, William F. "Postscript: Imagery and Text Genre." *Text* 8 (1988): 431-38.
- Brewer, William F. "The Problem of Rereading for Theories of Story Enjoyment." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 298-03.
- Brewer, William F., and Cristina Sampaio. "Processes Leading to Confidence and Accuracy in Sentence Recognition: A Metamemory Approach." *Memory* 14.5 (2006): 540-52.
- Brewer, William F., and E.H. Lichtenstein. "Event Schemas, Story Schemas, and Story Grammars." J. Long, and A. Baddeley, eds. *Attention and Performance IX*. Hillsdale: Erlbaum, 1981. 363-79.
- Brewer, William F., and E.H. Lichtenstein. "Stories Are to Entertain: A Structural-Affect Theory of Stories." *Journal of Pragmatics* 6.5-6 (1982): 473-86.
- Brewer, William F., and Keisuke Ohtsuka. "Story Structure, Characterization, Just World Organization, and Reader Affect in American and Hungarian Short Stories." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 17.4-5 (1988): 395-415.
- Brier, Alan. "Hamlet: a pascal program to count joint frequencies of words in a text." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 177-96.
- Brinkmann, A. "Stand und Ergebnisse der Lese(r)forschung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 29-52.

- Brinton, Laurel. "Represented perception': a study in narrative style." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.2 (1980): 363-82.
- Brittain, Ann W. "Creativity and hemispheric functioning: a second look at Katz's data." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 105-8.
- Britton, Bruce K., and Arthur C. Graesser, eds. *Models of Understanding Text*. Mahwah, Erlbaum, 1996.
- Broek, Paul van den, Panayiota Kendeou, Kathleen Kremer, Julie Lynch, Jason Butler, Mary Jane White, and Elizabeth Pugzles Lorch. "Assessment of Comprehension Abilities in Young Children." Scott G. Paris, and Steven A. Stahl, eds. *Children's Reading Comprehension and Assessment*. Mahwah, Erlbaum, 2005. 107-30.
- Brogan, T.V.F. "The Foundations of Verse: A Commentary." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11 (1993): 61-67.
- Brooke, R. "Three Models of Narrative Comprehension in William Stafford's *Travelling Through the Dark*: Some Relations between Schemata and Interpretive Context." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2 (1984): 173-93.
- Brooke, Robert. "Three models of narrative comprehension in William Stafford's *Travelling Through the Dark*: some relations between schemata and interpretive context." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.2 (1984): 173-93.
- Brooks, Greg, A.K. Pugh, and Nigel Hall, eds. *Further Studies in the History of Reading*. Widnes: UK Reading Association Office, 1993.
- Brown, R.H. "Narrative, literary theory, and the self in contemporary society." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 6.4 (1985): 573-90.
- Bruce, Bertram. "Analysis of Interacting Plans as a Guide to the Understanding of Story Structure." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 9 (1980): 295-311.
- Bruce, Bertram. "Analysis of interacting plans as a guide to the understanding of story structure." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 295-312.
- Bruck, Jan. "From Aristotelean mimesis to bourgeois realism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.3 (1982): 189-202.
- Brunet, Étienne. "Rhymes in Victor Hugo: *Les feuilles d'automne and les chansons des rues et des bois*." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.2 (1992): 183-92.
- Bruss, Elizabeth W. "Signs and practices: an expanded poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.3 (1978): 263-72.
- Buck, Lucien A, Elayne Kardeman and Fran Goldstein. "Artistic talent in 'autistic' adolescents and young adults." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 81-104.
- Buck, Lucien A. "Creativity in the retarded." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 75-95.
- Budra, Paul. "The Mirror for Magistrates and the Politics of Readership." *SEL* 32.1 (1992): 1-13.
- Bühl, W.L. "Kultur als System." *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie* 27 (1986): 118-44.
- Burckhardt, Max. "Bibliotheksaufbau, Bücherbesitz und Leserschaft im spätmittelalterlichen Basel: Bericht über Kolloquien der Kommission zur Erforschung der Kultur des Spätmittelalters 1978 bis 1981." *Studien zum städtischen Bildungswesen des späten Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit*. Ed. Bernd Moeller, Hans Patze, Karl Stackmann, and Ludgar Grenzmann. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1983.
- Bürger, P. "Interpretation after Duchamp." Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1989. 47-55.
- Bürger, Peter. "Literary institution and modernization." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 419-33.
- Bürger, Peter. "On literary history." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.3-4 (1985): 199-207.
- Burgers, Hetty. "Ästhetische Debatten im Literatursystem der Nachkriegszeit." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheo-retische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 82-100.
- Burnett, Mark Thornton. "Doctor Faustus and intertextuality." *Connotations* 1.2 (July 1991): 173-80.
- Burton, M., and E.L. Michaels. "The style function." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5 (1972): 124-37.
- Byers, Prudence. "A formula for poetic intonation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.4 (1979): 366-80.
- Cantor, J. "Children's Fright Reaction to Television and Films." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 75-89.
- Caraher, Brian G. "Preface: empiricism and hermeneutics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 317.
- Carley, K. "Extracting Culture through Textual Analysis." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 291-312.
- Carlsson, Maj Asplund. "From Max to Mio: The Canon of Children's Literature in Swedish Preschools." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 221-26.
- Carminati, Maria Nella, J. Stabler, A.M. Roberts, M.H. Fischer. "Readers' Responses to Sub-Genre and Rhyme Scheme in Poetry." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 34.3 (2006): 204-18.
- Carrasco, Marisa, Svetlana M. Katz, and Julia Winter. "Multidimensional scaling and experimental aesthetics: Escher's prints as a case study." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 1-23.
- Carroll, John M. "The film experience as cognitive structure." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.1 (1984): 1-18.
- Carroll, Joseph, and Jonathan Gottschall. "Human Nature and Agonistic Structure in Canonical British Novels of the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries: A Content Analysis." Uta Klein, Katja Mellmann, and Stephanie Metzger, eds. *Anthropologie und Sozialgeschichte der Literatur. Heuristiken der Literaturwissenschaft*. Paderborn: Mentis, 2006. 437-87.
- Carroll, Joseph, John A. Johnson, Jonathan Gottschall, Daniel J. Kruger, and Stelios Georgiades. "Quantifying Tonal Analysis in *The Mayor of Casterbridge*." *Style* 44.1-2 (2010): 164-88.
- Carroll, Joseph, Jonathan Gottschall, John A. Johnson, and Daniel J. Kruger. "Human Nature in Nineteenth-Century British Novels: Doing the Math." *Philosophy and Literature* 33.1 (2009): 50-72.
- Carroll, Joseph, Jonathan Gottschall, John A. Johnson, and Daniel J. Kruger. "Paleolithic Politics in British Novels of the Longer Nineteenth Century." Brian Boyd, Joseph Carroll, and Jonathan Gottschall, eds. *Evolution, Literature, and Film: A Reader*. New York: Columbia UP, 2010. 490-506.
- Carroll, Joseph. *Reading Human Nature: Literary Darwinism in Theory and Practice*. Albany: State U of New York P, 2006.
- Carstensen, Heike, Peter Finke, Katharina Nowak, Karin Weyer, Michael Wischkowski, and Jan Wիրrer. "Perspektiven für Literaturwissenschaftler außerhalb von Schule und Hochschule." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.2 (1986): 261-97.
- Castañeda, H.-N. "Fiction and reality: their fundamental connections." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.1 (1979): 31-62.

- Cerulo, Karen A. "The Rest of the Story: Sociocultural Patterns of Story Elaboration." *Culture and Cognition: New Approaches to Traditional Concepts* 28.1 (2000): 21-45.
- Cervenka, M. "Semantic contexts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 91-108.
- Cha, Bonghi. "Literary Communication and the Reception of Foreign Literature: Reception and Concretization of 'Critical Realism' in Korea." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: U of Siegen, 1995. 120-24.
- Cha, Bonghi. "The social function of teaching German literature in Korea." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 56-61.
- Champigny, Robert. "For and against genre labels." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 145-74.
- Chartier, R. "Ist eine Geschichte des Lesens möglich? Vom Buch zum Lesen: einige Hypothesen." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 57-58 (1985): 250-73.
- Chartier, Roger. *The Order of Books: Readers, Authors, and Librarians in Europe Between the 14th and 18th Centuries*. Trans. Lydia G. Cochrane. Stanford: Stanford UP, 1994.
- Chesnokova, Anna, and Willie van Peer. "Anyone Came to Live Here Some Time Ago: A Cognitive Semiotics Approach to Deviation as a Foregrounding Device." *Versus: Quaderni di studi semiotici* (Versus: Journal of Semiotic Studies), in press.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Empirical Research Methods as a New Insight into Poetic Texts." *Luhans'k National Taras Shevchenko University Messenger. Philology. Part 1* 13.200 (2010): 118-28.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Empirical Stylistics in an EFL Teaching Context: Comparing Virtual and Face-to-Face Reading Responses." Michael Burke, Olivia Fialho, and Sonia Zyngier, eds. *Scientific Approaches to Literature in Learning Environments*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, in press.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Lexical Repetition in Poetic Awareness: Empirical Research." *Kamyanets-Podilsky State University Research: Philology* 15.1 (2007): 235-38.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Literary Awareness in Ukraine: Expanding the Horizons." *IGEL Newsletter* 18 (2006).
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Lost in (Translation) Interpretation: An Empirical Project." *Proceedings of the IV International conference "General and Specialist Translation / Interpretation: Theory, Methods, Practice"*. Kiev: Agrar Media Group, 2011. 342-45.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Poetic Code in Poetic Awareness: Empirical Research." *KNLU UNESCO Messenger. Philology. Pedagogics. Psychology* 21 (2010): 148-53.
- Chesnokova, Anna. "Universal Poe(try)? Reacting to *Annabel Lee* in English, Portuguese and Ukrainian." Sonia Zyngier, Vander Viana, and Juliana Jandre Barreto, eds. *Linguagem, criatividade e ensino: Abordagens empíricas e interdisciplinares*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2009. 193-211.
- Chico-Rico, Francisco. "Zur gegenwärtigen Problematik der Literaturwissenschaft. Vorüberlegungen zu einer integralen/globalen Literaturtheorie und -Kritik als allgemeines literaturwissenschaftliches Modell." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 16.1-2 (1997): 75-80.
- Chisholm, David. "Generative prosody and English verse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.2 (1977): 111-54.
- Chisholm, David. "Phonological aspects of German verse and literary prose -- exemplified by Rainer Maria Rilke's work." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 119-40.
- Chow, Ho Ming, Raymond A. Mar, Yisheng Xu, Siyuan Liu, Suraji Wagage, and Allen R. Braun. "Embodied Comprehension of Stories: Interactions between Language Regions and Modality-Specific Neural Systems." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 26.2 (2014): 279-95.
- Chow, Ho Ming, Raymond A. Mar, Yisheng Xu, Siyuan Liu, Suraji Wagage, and Allen R. Braun. "Personal Experience with Narrated Events Modulates Functional Connectivity within Visual and Motor Systems during Story Comprehension." *Human Brain Mapping* 36.4 (2015): 1494-505.
- Cirilo, Randolph K., and Donald J. Foss. "Text Structure and Reading Time for Sentences." *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 19 (1980): 96-109.
- Clark, Charles A. *The Public Prints: The Newspaper in the Anglo-American Culture, 1665-1740*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1994.
- Cohen, Annabel J. "Understanding musical soundtracks." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.2 (1990): 111-24.
- Collier, G., and Don Kuiken. "A Phenomenological Study of the Experience of Poetry." *Journal of Phenomenological Psychology* 7 (1977): 250-73.
- Colston, Herbert L., and Albert N. Katz, eds. *Figurative Language Comprehension: Social and Cultural Influences*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2005.
- Columbus, Claudette Kemper. "Many-Sided Analogies in Arguedas, Asturias, and Malouf." *Metaphor and Symbol* 21.2 (2006): 105-20.
- Connelly, F.M., and D.J. Clandinin. "Stories of Experience and Narrative Inquiry." *Educational Researcher* 19 (1990): 2-14.
- Cook, G. *Discourse and Literature: The Interplay of Form and Mind*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1994.
- Cook, Roger F. *The Demise of the Author: Autonomy and the German Writer, 1770-1848*. New York: Peter Lmag, 1993.
- Cooper-Martin, Elizabeth. "An exploration of the impact of marketing mixed variables on museum attendance." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.2 (1990): 135-48.
- Cooper, Charles Raymond. *Researching Response to Literature and the Teaching of Literature: Points of Departure*. Norwood: Ablex, 1985.
- Cooper, Marilyn M. "Implicature, convention, and *The Taming of the Shrew*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.1 (1981): 1-14.
- Corfariu, Manuela, and Daniela Rovena-Frumuani. "Absurd dialogue and speech acts: Beckett's *En attendant Godot*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 119-33.
- Cornwell, T. Bettina, and Bruce Keillor. "Contemporary Literature and the Embedded Consumer Culture: The Case of Updike's *Rabbit*." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Corse, S.M. and M.A. Robinson. "Cross-Cultural Measurement and New Conceptions of Culture: Measuring Cultural Capacities in Japanese and American Preschools." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 313-25.
- Cowen, Paul S. "Manipulating montage: effects on film comprehension, recall, person perception, and aesthetic responses." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 97-115.
- Cowen, Paul S. "Visual memory, verbal schemas, and film comprehension." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.1 (1992): 33-55.
- Cpuan, Maria Vod. "Theatre and reflexivity." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 101-9.

- Craig, H. "Is the Author Really Dead? An Empirical Study of Authorship in English Renaissance Drama." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 18 (2000): 119-34.
- Crites, Stephen D. "Narrative Quality of Experience." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 39.3 (1971): 291-311.
- Crittenden, Charles. "Fictional characters and logical completeness." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 331-44.
- Cupchik, G.C. "Emotion in Aesthetics: Reactive and Reflective Models." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 177-88.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "A decade after Berlyne: New directions in experimental aesthetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 345-401.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "Component and Relational Processing in Aesthetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 171-83.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "Component and relational processing in aesthetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 171-83.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "Emotion in Aesthetics: Reactive and Reflective Models." *Emotions and Cultural Products* 23.1-2 (1995): 177-88.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "General and particular forms of knowledge in the arts." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 243-60.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "Introduction: Discussion Paper for Workshop on Emotions." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 233-35.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "The Evolution of Psychical Distance as an Aesthetic Concept." *Culture & Psychology* 8.2 (2002): 155-88.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "The Landscape of Emotion in Literary Encounters." *Cognition and Emotion* 12.6 (1998): 825-47.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "The legacy of Daniel E. Berlyne." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 171-86.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "The Thinking-I and the Being-I in Psychology of the Arts." *Creativity Research Journal* 12.3 (1999): 165-73.
- Cupchik, Gerald C. "Unity in the Esthetic Process." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerald J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 49-55.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., and Garry Leonard. "High and Popular Culture from the Viewpoints of Psychology and Cultural Studies." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 421-41.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., and Janos László. "The Landscape of Time in Literary Reception: Character Experience and Narrative Action." *Cognition and Emotion* 8.4 (1994): 297-312.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., and Krista Phillips. "The Scent of Literature." *Cognition and Emotion* 19.1 (2005): 101-19.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., and Robert Gebotys. "The experience of time, pleasure, and interest during aesthetic episodes." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 1-12.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., and Robert J. Gebotys. "Interest and pleasure as dimensions of aesthetic response." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 1-14.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., Garry Leonard, and Debra Irvine-Kopetski. "Advertisements: Multileveled in Word and Image and in the Mind of the Beholder." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 16.2 (1998): 115-35.
- Cupchik, Gerald C., Keith Oatley, and Peter Vorderer. "Emotional Effects of Reading Excerpts from Short Stories by James Joyce." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 25.6 (1998): 363-77.
- Czech, G. and G. Schandera. "Prosa schreiben -- Prosa lesen. Zur Aufnahme neuerer Erzählstrukturen durch junge Leser." *Beiträge zur Kinder- und Jugend-literatur* (1986): 25-37.
- Dahab, E.F. "On the Making of a Book: An Author's Perspective of the Literary System." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 225-54.
- Dailey, Audrey, Colin Martindale, and Jonathan Borkum. "Creativity, Synesthesia and Physiognomic Perception." *Creativity Research Journal* 10.1 (1997): 1-8.
- Danneberg, Lutz, and H.-H. Müller. "Wissenschaftstheorie, Hermeneutik, Literaturwissenschaft. Anmerkungen zu einem unterbliebenen und Beiträge zu einem künftigen Dialog über die Methodologie des Verstehens." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* 58 (1984): 177-237.
- Danneberg, Lutz. "Interpretation: Kontextbildung und Kontextverwendung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 89-130.
- Darnton, R. "Rousseau und sein Leser." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 15.57/58 (1985): 111-46.
- Darnton, Robert. "First Steps toward a History of Reading." *AJFS* 23.1 (1986): 5-30.
- Darnton, Robert. *The Forbidden Best-Sellers of Pre-Revolutionary France*. New York: Norton, 1995.
- Das, T., A.A. Kaptein, and J. Haan. "The Turbid Crystal Ball: Life Plans Affected by MS." *The International MS Journal* 17.3 (2011): 84-87.
- Davey, Frank. "Poetry, Audience, Politics and Region." *Canadian Poetry: Studies, Documents, Reviews* 30 (1992): 6-17.
- Davey, Lynda A. "Communication and the game of theatre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 5-15.
- Davidson, Cathy N., ed. *Reading in America: Literature and Social History*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1989.
- Davis, S.N. "A Dialogue Approach to the Reader/Text Relationship." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7 (1988): 261-80.
- Davis, Sara and Els Andringa. "Narrative Structure and Emotional Response." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 236-44.
- Davis, Sara N. "A dialogue approach to the reader/text relationship." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 261-80.
- Davis, Sara N. "Reading in context: the impact of feminist scholarship." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 264-68.
- Davis, Sara. "Ibsens *Nora* gemeinsam lesen. Reden über Literatur im Unterricht." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 236-49.
- Day Harvey, Alyn. "Evidence of a tense shift in personal experience narratives." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 151-62.
- De Beaugrande, Robert, and Benjamin N. Colby. "Narrative Models of Action and Interaction." *Cognitive Science* 3.1 (1979): 43-66.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Information, Expectation, and Processing: On Classifying Poetic Texts." *Poetics: In-*

- ternational Review for the Theory of Literature 7 (1978): 3-44.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Poetry and the Ordinary Reader: A Study of Immediate Responses." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 1-21.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Readers Responding to Literature: Coming to Grips with Realities." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 193-210.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Schemas for Literary Communication." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1987. 49-99.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Surprised by Syncretism: Cognition and Literary Criticism Exemplified by E.D. Hirsch, Stanley Fish, and J. Hillis Miller." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 83-137.
- De Beaugrande, Robert. "Toward the Empirical Study of Literature: A Synoptic Sketch of a New 'Society'." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 7-27.
- De Berg, H. "Select Annotated Bibliography to Luhmann's Systems Theory and Its Applications in Literary Studies." *Poetics Today* 16.4 (1995): 737-42.
- De Berg, Henk, and M. Prangel, eds. *Differenzen. Systemtheorie zwischen Dekonstruktion und Konstruktivismus*. Tübingen: Francke, 1995.
- De Berg, Henk, and M. Prangel, eds. *Systemtheorie und Hermeneutik*. Tübingen: Francke, 1997.
- De Berg, Henk, and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993.
- De Berg, Henk. "Communication as Challenge to Systems Theory." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 141-51.
- De Berg, Henk. "Die Ereignishaftigkeit des Textes." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 32-52.
- De Berg, Henk. "Empirical Science of Literature, Literary Historiography, and the Problem of Textual Analysis." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 142-48.
- De Berg, Henk. "Reception Theory or Preception Theory?" Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 23-30.
- De Berg, Henk. "Text - Kontext - Differenz. Ein Vorschlag zur Anwendung der Luhmannschen Systemtheorie in der Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 191-206.
- De Glas, Frank. "The literary publishing house as gate-keeper." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 103-18.
- de Vega, Manuel, Inmaculada Leon, and Jose M. Diaz. "The Representation of Changing Emotions in Reading Comprehension." *Cognition and Emotion* 10.3 (1996): 303-21.
- De Wied, M. "The Role of Temporal Expectancies in the Production of Film Suspense." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 107-23.
- De Wied, M., D. Zillmann, and V. Ordman. "The Role of Emphatic Distress in the Enjoyment of Cinematic Tragedy." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 91-106.
- Deltcheva, R. "Totalitarian Journalism from a Systemic and Dialogic Perspective: The Case of Bulgaria." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 227-43.
- den Boeft, Jan. "Classical Roman literature and the definition of literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 112 (1992): 211-24.
- den Otter, A.G. "Literary Criticism as Receptive Data rather than Interpretive Truth." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 363-90.
- Den Otter, A.G. "Literary criticism as receptive data rather than interpretive truth: a case study of Christabel criticism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 363-90.
- den Uyl, Martijn and Herre van Oostendorp. "The use of scripts in text comprehension." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 275-94.
- Denhière, Guy and Jean-François Le Ny. "Relative importance of meaningful units in comprehension and recall of narrative by children and adults." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 147-62.
- Denis, M. "Imagery and Prose: A Critical Review of Research on Adults and Children." *Text* 4 (1984): 381-401.
- Derks, P.L. "Clockwork Shakespeare: The Bard Meets the Regressive Imagery Dictionary." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12 (1994): 131-39.
- Derks, Peter L. "Clockwork Shakespeare: The Bard Meets the Regressive Imagery Dictionary." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 131-39.
- Derks, Peter L. "Pun frequency and popularity of Shakespeare's plays." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 23-31.
- Deszcz-Tryhubczak, Justyna, and Mateusz Marecki. "The World Turned Upside Down: Exploring Alternate History with Young Adults." *Children's Literature in English Language Education* 1.1 (2013): 1-18.
- Detel, Wolfgang. "Empiristische Thesen zum Verhältnis von Theorie und Empirie." Gerhard Pasternack, ed. *Theorie und Empirie. Eine Ringvorlesung*. Bremen: Pressestelle der Universität Bremen, 1987. 29-53.
- Devine, A.M. and L.D. Stephens. "On the abstractness of metrical patterns: gene-rative metrics and explicit traditional metrics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.4 (1975): 411-29.
- Diederich, Werner. "Ist Holismus heilbar?" *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 99-116.
- Diederich, Werner. "Realität und Modell. 'Semantischer' und 'strukturalistischer' Ansatz in der Wissenschaftstheorie." *Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie* 14.3 (1989): 1-14.
- Diederich, Werner. "The development of structuralism. A re-evaluation on the occasion of W. Stegmüller's Theorie und Erfahrung." *Erkenntnis* 30 (1989): 363-86.
- Dierks, T. "Buchmarktforschung." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 122 (1987): 17-21.
- Diggins, John Patrick. *The Promise of Pragmatism: Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority*. Chicago and London: The U of Chicago P, 1994.
- Dijk, Nel van, and Jeroen K. Vermunt. "Literary Careers and Critical Reputation: A Longitudinal Study." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 255-65.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Advice on theoretical poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 569-575.

- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Formal semantics of metaphorical discourse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 173-98.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "On the foundations of poetics: methodological prolegomena to a generative grammar of literary texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5 (1972): 89-124.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Philosophy of action and theory of narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.4 (1976): 287-338.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts, and introduction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 1 (1971): 5-7.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Some problems of generative poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 5-35.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. "Story comprehension: an introduction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 1-22.
- Dijkstra, K., R.A. Zwaan, A.C. Graesser, and J.P. Magliano. "Character and Reader Emotions in Literary Texts." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 139-57.
- Dijkstra, Katinka, Richard H. Yaxley, C.J. Madden, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "The Role of Age and Perceptual Symbols in Language Comprehension." *Psychology and Aging* 19.2 (2004): 352-56.
- Dijkstra, Katinka, Rolf A. Zwaan, Arthur C. Graesser, and Joseph P. Magliano. "Character and Reader Emotions in Literary Texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 139-57.
- Dijkstra, Katinka, Rolf A. Zwaan, Arthur C. Graesser, and Joseph P. Magliano. "Literary Institutions: The Application of Literary Theories and Sociological Concepts." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 177-83.
- Dijkstra, Katinka. "How Professional Readers Differ from Leisure-Time Readers: An Empirical Investigation into Differences in Intrinsic and Social Aspects of Reading." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Dijkstra, Katinka. "Literary institutions: the application of literary theories and sociological concepts." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 177-83.
- Dijkstra, Katinka. "Old Readers: Slow Readers or Expert Readers?" Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 87-105.
- Dillon, George L. "Discourse Processing and the Nature of Literary Narrative." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 9 (1980): 163-80.
- Dillon, George L. "Discourse processing and the nature of literary narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 163-80.
- Dillon, George L. "Literary Transformations and Poetic Word Order." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 5 (1976): 1-22.
- Dillon, George L. "Literary transformations and poetics word order." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 1-22.
- Dillon, George L. "Styles of Reading." *Poetics Today* 3 (1982): 77-88.
- DiMaggio, P. "Introduction." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 263-67.
- DiMaggio, P. and K. Stenberg. "Why do some theatres innovate more than others? An empirical analysis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 107-22.
- DiMaggio, Paul. "Cultural entrepreneurship in nineteenth-century Boston: the creation of an organizational base for high culture in America." Richard Collins et al., eds. *Media, culture and society. A critical reader*. London: SAGE Publications, 1986. 194-211.
- Dimić, M.V. "Friedrich Schlegel's and Goethe's Suggested Models of Universal Poetry and World Literature and Their Relevance for Present Debates about Literature as System." *Proceedings of the XIth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association. Paris 1985*. Ed. G. Gillespie. New York: Peter Lang, 1991. 39-50.
- Dimić, M.V. "Space and Boundaries of Literature According to Russian Formalism, the Prague School, and the Polysystem Theory." *Proceedings of the XIIth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association. München 1988*. Ed. R. Bauer, D. Fokkema, and M. de Graat. München: Iudicium, 1990. Vol. 5, 30-35.
- Dimić, M.V. "The Polysystem Theory." *Encyclopedia of Contemporary Literary Theory: Approaches, Scholars, Terms*. Ed. I.R. Makaryk. Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1993. 151-55.
- Dimić, M.V., and M.K. Garstin. "The Polysystem Theory: A Brief Introduction, with Bibliography." *Problems of Literary Reception / Problèmes de réception littéraire*. Ed. E.D. Blodgett and A.G. Purdy. Edmonton: U of Alberta, Research Institute for Comparative Literature, 1988. 186-96.
- Dimpfl, Monika. "Literarischer Jugendfunk." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 63-77.
- Dinsmore, John and Christopher Moehle. "Artificial intelligence looks at natural language." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 13-25.
- Dinu, Mihai. "Entropy and prediction in the study of theatre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 57-70.
- Dinu, Mihai. "How to estimate the weight of stage relations." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 209-27.
- Dinu, Mihai. "La stratégie des personnages dramatiques à la lumière du calcul propositionnel bivalent." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 147-59.
- Dionne, René, and Pierre Cantin. *Bibliographie de la critique de la littérature québécoise et canadienne-française dans les revues canadiennes (1760-1899)*. Ottawa: PU d'Ottawa, 1992.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. "Aesthetic Incunabula." *Philosophy and Literature* 25.2 (2001): 335-46.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. "Does Art Have Selective Value?" *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.1 (1984): 35-49.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. "Does art have selective value?" *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.1 (1984): 35-50.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. *Art and Intimacy: How the Arts Began*. Seattle: U of Washington P, 2000.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. *Homo Aestheticus: Where Art Comes from and Why*. New York: Free Press, 1992.
- Dissanayake, Ellen. *What is Art for?* Seattle, U of Washington P, 1988.
- Disselbeck, Klaus. "Die Ausdifferenzierung der Kunst als Problem der Ästhetik." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 137-58.
- Dixon, P., M. Bortolussi, L.C. Twilley, and A. Leung. "Literary processing and interpretation: towards empirical foundations." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 5-33.
- Dixon, Peter and Marissa Bortolussi. "The Reader, the Narrator and the Characters: A Cue-Interaction Model of Characterization." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the Interna-*

- tional Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 28-36.
- Dixon, Peter, and David Mannion. "Goldsmith and the Public Ledger." *Language and Literature* 10.4 (2001): 307-23.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Approach and Selection of Popular Narrative Genre." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 23.1 (2005): 3-17.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Construction, Integration, and Mind Wandering in Reading." *Canadian Journal of Experimental Psychology* 67.1 (2013): 1-10.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Fluctuation in Literary Reading: The Neglected Dimension of Time." Lisa Zunshine, ed. *The Oxford Handbook of Cognitive Literary Studies*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2015. 541-56.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Literary Communication: Effects of Reader-Narrator Cooperation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996): 405-30.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Methods and Evidence in Psychonarratology and the Theory of the Narrator: Reply to Diengott." *Narrative* 12.3 (2004): 317-25.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Readers' Knowledge of Popular Genre." *Discourse Processes* 46 (2008): 541-71.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Text Is Not Communication: A Challenge to a Common Assumption." *Discourse Processes* 31.1 (2001): 1-25.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "Textual and Extratextual Manipulations in the Empirical Study of Literary Response." Ed. Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. 75-87.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "The Puzzle of Memory for Literary Text." *Fictions* 11 (2012): 25-40.
- Dixon, Peter, and Marisa Bortolussi. "The Scientific Study of Literature: What Can, Has, and Should Be Done." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1.1 (2011): 59-71.
- Dixon, Peter, Marisa Bortolussi, and Blaine Mullins. "Judging a Book by Its Cover." *Scientific Study of Literature* 5.1 (2015): 23-48.
- Dixon, Peter, Marisa Bortolussi, and Milandeeep Khangura. "Mind Wandering, Non-Contingent Processing, and Recall in Reading." *Discourse Processes* 52.5-6 (2015): 517-31.
- Dixon, Peter, Marisa Bortolussi, and Paul Sopčák. "Extratextual Effects on the Evaluation of Narrative Texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 48 (2015): 42-54.
- Dixon, Peter, Marisa Bortolussi, Leslie C. Twilley, and Alice Leung. "Literary Processing and Interpretation: Towards Empirical Foundations." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 5-33.
- Djikić, Maja, and Keith Oatley. "On the Fragility of the Artist: Art's Precarious Triad." James C. Kaufman, ed. *Creativity and Mental Illness*. New York: Cambridge UP, 2014. 281-94.
- Djikić, Maja, and Keith Oatley. "The Art in Fiction: From Indirect Communication to Changes of the Self." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 8 (2014): 498-505.
- Djikić, Maja, Keith Oatley, and Jordan Peterson. "The Bitter-Sweet Labor of Emoting: The Linguistic Comparison of Writers and Physicists." *Creativity Research Journal* 18 (2006): 191-97.
- Djikić, Maja, Keith Oatley, and Matthew Carland. "Genre or Artistic Merit: The Effect of Literature on Personality." *Scientific Study of Literature* 2.1 (2012): 25-36.
- Djikić, Maja, Keith Oatley, and Mihnea Moldoveanu. "Opening the Closed Mind: The Effect of Exposure to Literature on the Need for Closure." *Creativity Research Journal* 25 (2013): 149-54.
- Djikić, Maja, Keith Oatley, and Mihnea Moldoveanu. "Reading Other Minds: Effects of Literature on Empathy." *Scientific Study of Literature* 3 (2013): 28-47.
- Djikić, Maja. "Defenceless against Art? Impact of Reading Fiction on Emotion in Avoidantly Attached Individuals." *Journal of Research in Personality* 43 (2009): 14-17.
- Djikić, Maja. "On Being Moved by Art: How Reading Fiction Transforms the Self." *Creativity Research Journal* 21 (2009): 24-29.
- Doggenaar, J. van and H. Leemans. "Subdivisions of booksupply made by individual buyers of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 255-74.
- Dolezel, Lubomír. "Extensional and intensional narrative worlds." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 193-212.
- Dolezel, Lubomír. "From motifemes to motifs." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 55-90.
- Dolezel, Lubomír. "In defense of structural poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 521-30.
- Dolezel, Lubomír. "Proper names, definite descriptions and the intensional structure of Kafka's *The Trial*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.6 (1983): 511-26.
- Dollerup, Cay and Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. "Readers' Response in Reading: An Experimental Study." *Orbis Litterarum* 47 (1992): 358-83.
- Dollerup, Cay, I. Reventlow, and C. Rosenberg-Hansen. "Reader, text, translation and interpretative potentials." *Multilingua: Journal of cross-cultural and interlanguage communication* 9 (1990): 271-84.
- Dollerup, Cay, I. Reventlow, and C.R. Hansen. "The Copenhagen Studies in Reader Response." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9 (1990): 413-36.
- Dollerup, Cay, Ivan Reventlow, and Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. "The Copenhagen studies in reader response." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 413-36.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen, and Christopher Tinson. *Appendix to The Ram-Studies 1, 2, 3, and 4: A Description of the Thinking, the Set-Up, and the Planning of the Studies*. Bloomington: ERIC/Educational Resources Information Center, 1988.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen, and Christopher Tinson. *The Ram-Studies 1, 2, 3, and 4: A Description of the Thinking, the Set-Up, and the Planning of the Studies*. Bloomington: ERIC/Educational Resources Information Center, 1988.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. "Methodological and Practical Considerations in Setting Up an Interdisciplinary, Cross-Cultural Study of the Experience of Literature in Danes and in Turks." *Adjoining Cultures as reflected in literature and language: proceedings of the XVth triennial congress of the federation internationale des langues et litteratures modernes*. Ed. John X. Evans and Peter Horwath. Phoenix: Arizona State UP, 1983. 216-218.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. "Reader, Text, Translation and Interpretative Potentials." *Multilingua: Journal of Cross-Cultural and Interlanguage Communication* 9 (1990): 271-84.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. "The Copenhagen Studies in Reader Response." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9 (1990): 413-36.
- Dollerup, Cay, Iven Reventlow, Carsten Rosenberg Hansen. *An Introductory Survey of the Danish Studies in Experimental Reader Response Research*. 5th ed. Bloomington: ERIC/Educational Resources Information Center, 1989.
- Dollerup, Cay. "Associations in the reading process." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 58-66.

- Dollerup, Cay. "Conclusion." *Polylogue: An Experiment in Teaching Methods*. By Norman Shine. Copenhagen: Akademisk, 1969. 107-14.
- Dollerup, Cay. "Effect of Prereading Instructions on Readers' Responses." *Journal of Reading* 23.2 (1979): 112-20.
- Dollerup, Cay. "On Reading Short Stories." *Journal of Reading* 14 (1971): 445-54.
- Dollerup, Cay. "The Perception of Fiction." *Studies in Modern Fiction*. Ed. Eric Jacobsen. Copenhagen: Publications of the Department of English, U of Copenhagen, 1990. 131-39.
- Dollerup, Cay. *The Construction (Summary) and the Collection (Last Progress Report on the Folktale-Project)*. Copenhagen, Copenhagen University, 1995.
- Dollerup, Cay. "Associations in the Reading Process." *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Ed. Elrud Ibsch et al. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 57-66.
- Dölling, F.P. *Literatur und Alltagserfahrung*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1985.
- Dominicy, Marc. "On the meter and prosody of French 12-syllable verse." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.2 (1992): 157-81.
- Donnay, J.D.H. and Gabrielle Donnay. "Symmetry and antisymmetry in Maori Rafter designs." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 23-46.
- Dorfman, Marcy H. "Evaluating the Interpretive Community: Evidence from Expert and Novice Readers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996): 453-70.
- Dorfman, Marcy H. "Evaluating the Interpretive Community." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 44-49.
- Drabczynski, M. "Motivation und Buch." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 117 (1985): 53-60.
- Drews, Jorg. "An Author and His 'Congregation': The Social and Psychological Background of Arno Schmidt's Readership: Some Empirical Problems." *Stanford Literature Review* 3.1 (1986): 91-105.
- Drinkmann, A. and Norbert Groeben. "Wie Texte uns beeinflussen. Eine Bilanz der psychologischen Persuasionsforschung." *Sprachreport* 3 (1987): 11-12.
- Dröge, Franz. "Strukturelle Bedingungen der Bedürfniskonstitution: Zur Markt-förmigkeit des geistigen Verkehrs in der bürgerlichen Gesellschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 39-62.
- Droste, F.G. "Metaphory as a paradigmatic function." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.3 (1982): 203-11.
- Dubois, Jacques, and P. Durand. "Literary Field and Classes of Texts." *Literature and Social Practice*. Ph. Desan, P.P. Ferguson, and W. Griswold. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1989. 137-53.
- Dubois, Jacques. "Analyse de l'institution littéraire: quelques points de repère." *Pratiques* 32 (1981): 122-30.
- Dubois, Jacques. "Champ, appareil ou institution? (Note)." *Sociocriticism* 2 (1985): 25-30.
- Dubois, Jacques. "L'Art administré. Mécénat d'état, commissions consultatives et novation." K. Beekman, ed. *Institution and Innovation*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1994. 55-66.
- Dubois, Jacques. "L'Institution littéraire. Autonomie relative, facteurs de structuration." *Revue de l'institut de sociologie* 3-4 (1980): 643-50.
- Dubois, Jacques. *L'Institution de la littérature. Introduction à une sociologie*. Bruxelles: Labor, 1978.
- Duclaud, J. "Allgemeine Methoden für konkrete Leser? Anmerkungen zur Literaturpropaganda unter soziologischen Gesichtspunkten." *Börsenblatt des deutschen Buchhandels* 40 (1985): 771-72 and 37 (1985): 725-28.
- Duclaud, J. "Verändertes Kaufverhalten -- und das Konzept?" *Börsenblatt des deutschen Buchhandels* 37 (1986): 664-66.
- Duijx, A., C.J. van Rees and H. Verdaasdonk. "Choice behavior of purchasers and borrowers of books." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 439-69.
- Dünninger, E. "Bibliotheken, Bücher, Leser. Der Beitrag öffentlicher Bibliotheken zur Leseförderung." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 121 (1987): 21-28.
- Dupuy, Jean-Pierre. "Self-reference in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 491-515.
- Düsterberg, Rolf. "Deutsche militärische Kriegserinnerungsliteratur zum Zweiten Weltkrieg." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 119-47.
- Dyer, Michael G. "The Role of Affect in Narratives." *Cognitive Science: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 7.3 (1983): 211-42.
- Dyoniziak, Ryszard. "The sociology of literature in Poland." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 313-18.
- Earle, John R., Catherine T. Harris, Willie Pearson, Jr. Margaret S. Smith, and Philip J. Perricone. "Artists and scientists: an analysis of marital status and stability." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 165-73.
- Eco, Umberto. *The Role of the Reader: Explorations in the Semiotics of Texts*. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1979.
- Elsner, Monika, Thomas Müller, Hans Ulrich Gumbrecht, and Peter Spangenberg. "Zur Kulturgeschichte der Medien." *Die Wirklichkeit der Medien: Eine Einführung in die Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Ed. Klaus Merten, Siegfried J. Schmidt und Siegfried Weischenberg. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1994. 163-87.
- Emmott, Catherine, Anthony J. Sanford, and Lorna I. Morrow. "Capturing the Attention of Readers? Stylistic and Psychological Perspectives on the Use and Effect of Text Fragmentation in Narratives." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 35.1 (2006): 1-30.
- Emmott, Catherine. *Narrative Comprehension: A Discourse Perspective*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1999.
- Eng, T.C., and Don Kuiken. "Cultural Fusion, Conflict, and Preservation: Expressive Styles among Chinese Canadians." *Journal of Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology* 4.1 (2006): 51-76.
- Engelkamp, J. "Sprachverstehen als Informationsverarbeitung." J. Engelkamp, ed. *Psychologische Aspekte des Verstehens*. Berlin: Springer, 1984. 31-53.
- Engelkamp, J. and T. Pechmann. "Kritische Anmerkungen zum Begriff der mentalen Repräsentation." *Sprache & Kognition* 7.1 (1988): 2-11.
- Engels, Eve-Marie. "Erkenntnistheoretischer Konstruktivismus, Minimalrealismus, empirischer Realismus -- Ein Plädoyer für einige Unterscheidungen." *Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung* 44 (1990): 28-54.
- Engels, Eve-Marie. "Evolutionäre Erfahrung und Realismus. Kritische Überlegungen zur realistischen Grundlage der evolutionären Bekenntnistheorie und eine konstruktivistische Rekonstruktion." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 41-69.
- Enqvist, Nils Erik. "Introduction: literary stylistics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 333-37.
- Enzensberger, Christian. "Welches Bedürfnis nach der Literatur? Funktions-ästhetik als Theoriespiel." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 79-100.
- Ericsson, K.A. "Concurrent Verbal Reports on Text Comprehension: A Review." *Text* 8 (1988): 295-325.
- Eriksson, Katarina. "Beyond Stereotypes? Talking about Gender in School Booktalk." *Ethnography and Education* 3.2 (2008): 129-44.
- Eriksson, Katarina. "Booktalk Dilemmas: Teachers' Organisation of Pupils' Reading." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 46.4 (2002): 391-408.

- Eriksson, Katarina. "The Pimp and the Happy Whore: 'Doing Gender' in Film Talk in a School Setting." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 54.6 (2010): 581-96.
- Eriksson, Katarina. "'We're Really Lucky': Co-Creating 'Us' and 'the Other' in School Booktalk." *Discourse & Society* 16.5 (2005): 719-38.
- Eriksson, Katarina, and Karin Aronsson. "Building Life-World Connections during School Booktalk." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 48.5 (2004): 511-28.
- Eriksson, Katarina, and Karin Aronsson. "Avid versus Struggling Readers: Co-Constructed Pupil Identities in School Booktalk." *Language and Literature* 18.3 (2009): 281-99.
- Eriksson Barajas, Katarina. "Discursive Reception Studies: A Path toward Knowledge about Fiction in Everyday Life." *Journal of Literary Theory* 9.1 (2015): 1-21.
- Eriksson Barajas, Katarina. "Eight Books to Promote Reading: Experiences from a Book Club in Grades 4-7." *New Review of Children's Literature and Librarianship* 22.1 (2016): 15-35.
- Erzsébet, P.D. "Synaesthesia and Poetry." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11 (1974): 23-44.
- Espe, H. and M. Seiwert. "Lebensunzufriedene sehen mehr fern. Ergebnisse einer empirischen Studie über Seegewohnheiten." *Medium* 17.3 (1987): 31-32.
- Esrock, Ellen J. *The Reader's Eye: Visual Imaging as Reader Response*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1994.
- Esteves, Rosa. "Des Livres pour tous? Cabinets de Lecture à Lisbonne: 1836-1853. Esquisse de titulogie." *Actas do I Congresso Nacional da Associação Portuguesa de Literatura Comparada*. Lisboa, 1990. 271-81.
- Esteves, Rosa. "La Situation de la femme au Portugal, vue par le journal *l'Abeille*." *Letras: Revista da Universidade de Aveiro* 3 (1986): 244-54.
- Esteves, Rosa. "Vie et mort de la revue *l'Abeille*." *Letras: Revista da Universidade de Aveiro* 3 (1986): 235-44.
- Estivals, Robert, Jean Meyriat, and François Richaudeau. *Les Sciences de l'écrit. Encyclopédie internationale de bibliologie*. Paris: Retz, 1993. 511-14.
- Even-Zohar, I. "Bibliography." *Polysystem Studies*. By I. Even-Zohar. Special Issue *Poetics Today* 11.1 (1990): 253-68.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar, and Gideon Toury, eds. *Theory of Translation and Intercultural Relations*. Special Issue of *Poetics Today* 2.4 (1981).
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Factors and Dependencies in Culture: A Revised Outline for Polysystem Culture Research." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 15-34.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Funktionswandel und Sinnentleerung." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 5 (1983): 220-27.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Polysystem Theory." *Poetics Today* 1.1-2 (1979): 287-310.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "The Function of the Literary Polysystem in the History of Literature." *Papers in Historical Poetics*. Ed. I. Even-Zohar and B. Hrushovski. Tel Aviv: The Porter Institute for Poetics and Semiotics, 1978. 11-13.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "The Position of Translated Literature Within the Literary Polysystem." *Literature and Translation: New Perspectives in Literary Studies*. Ed. J.S. Holmes, J. Lambert, and R. van den Broeck. Leuven: Acco, 1978. 21-27.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "The Quest for Laws and Its Implication for the Future of the Science of Literature." *The Future of Literary Scholarship*. Ed. Gy.M. Vajda and J. Riesz. New York: Peter Lang, 1986. 75-79.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Translation Theory Today: A Call for Transfer Theory." *Poetics Today* 2.4 (1981): 1-7.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. "Universals of Literary Contacts." *Functional Studies in Language and Literature*. Ed. F. Coppieters and D. Goyvaerts. Ghent: Story-Scientia, 1978. 5-15.
- Even-Zohar, Itamar. *Polysystem Studies*. Special Issue of *Poetics Today* 11.1 (1990).
- Eysenck, H.J. and G.W. Hawker. "The Taxonomy of Visual Aesthetic Preferences: An Empirical Study." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 95-101.
- Fairhall, John H., and Keith F. Punch. "The relationship between aesthetic judgment and dogmatism." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 97-103.
- Faulstich, Werner. "Film aesthetics and new methods of film analysis." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 175-90.
- Faulstich, Werner. "Systemtheorie des Literaturbetriebs." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 16.62 (1986): 125-33; 16.63 (1986): 164-69.
- Feather, John. *Publishing, Piracy and Politics: An Historical Study of Copyright in Britain*. London: Mansell, 1994.
- Feige, A. "Gesellschaftliche Reflexivitätsprozesse und Massenkommunikation am Beispiel der DDR." *Zeitschrift für Publizistik und Kunst* (1990): 387-97.
- Fergus, Jan. "Eighteenth-Century Readers in Provincial England: The Customers of Samuel Clay's Circulating Library and Bookshop in Warwick, 1770-72." *PBSA* 78.2 (1984): 155-213.
- Fergus, Jan. "Women, Class, and the Growth of Magazine Readership in the Provinces, 1746-1780." *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture* 16 (1986): 41-56.
- Fetveit, A.-M. "Support to book publishing and distribution, and reading habits in Norway." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 227-36.
- Fialho, Olivia, and Patricia Pinheiro. "Níveis Do Processo de Conscientização Literária." *Coletânea do VI congresso brasileiro de lingüística aplicada*. Belo Horizonte, 2001. 14-15.
- Fialho, Olivia, and Sonia Zyngier. "O processo de conscientização literária: Um estudo empírico." *Caderno de Letras da UFRJ* 18 (2002): 103-12.
- Fialho, Olivia, and Sonia Zyngier. "Quantitative Methodological Approaches to Stylistics." Michael Burke, ed. *The Routledge Handbook of Stylistics*. London: Routledge, 2014. 329-45.
- Fialho, Olivia, and Sonia Zyngier. "Reading Preferences: A Comparative Study." Sonia Zyngier and Milena Mendes, eds. *Pontes & transgressões: estudos empiricos de processos culturais*. Rio de Janeiro: Serviço de Publicações FL, 2003. 56-66.
- Fialho, Olivia, and Sonia Zyngier. "Revisiting Phonetic Iconicity: An Empirical Study." Sonia Zyngier, Anna Chesnokova, and Vander Viana, eds. *Acting and Connecting: Cultural Approaches to Language and Literature*. Munster: LIT, 2007. 125-37.
- Fialho, Olivia, David S. Miall, and Sonia Zyngier. "Experiencing or Interpreting Literature: Wording Instructions." Michael Burke, S. Csábi, L. Week, and J. Zerkowitz, eds. *Pedagogical Stylistics: Current Trends in Language, Literature and ELT*. London: Continuum, 2012. 58-75.
- Fialho, Olivia, David S. Miall, and Sonia Zyngier. "Pedagogische Strategieën voor Literaire Educatie: Een Empirische Studie" (Pedagogical Strategies for Literary Education: An Empirical Study). Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer: Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 246-66.
- Fialho, Olivia, Sonia Zyngier, and David S. Miall. "Interpretation and Experience: Two Pedagogical Interventions Observed." *English in Education* 45.3 (2011): 236-53.
- Fialho, Olivia, Sonia Zyngier, and Patricia Pinheiro. "Processos cognitivos no desenvolvimento da conscientização literária." *Estudos anglo germânicos em perspectiva* 1.1 (2002): 246-54.
- Fialho, Olivia. "A Pleasurable Journey into Awareness: A Review." *IGEL Newsletter* 18 (2006).

- Fialho, Olivia. "Foregrounding and Refamiliarization: Understanding Readers' Response to Literary Texts." *Language and Literature* 16.2 (2007): 105-23.
- Fialho, Olivia. "In the Hedgehog's Den: A Report of the X International Congress of IGEL." *Zeitschrift für Medienpsychologie* 19.1 (2007): 39-40.
- Fialho, Olivia. "Part II: Psychology, Foregrounding and Literature." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. 69-153.
- Fialho, Olivia. "Psychology, Foregrounding and Literature: Introduction." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. 71-73.
- Fialho, Olivia. "Self-Modifying Experiences in Literary Reading: A Model for Reader Response." PhD Dissertation, University of Alberta, 2012.
- Ferraro, Guido, and Aldo Nemesio. "Semiotics and Empirical Research." *Versus* 122 (2016): 3-4.
- Fine, Gary Alan and Deborah Shatin. "Crimes against art: social meanings and symbolic attacks." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.2 (1985): 135-52.
- Fine, Gary Alan. "Cheating history: the rhetorics of art forgery." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.1 (1983): 75-94.
- Finke, Peter. "A sketch of constructive functionalism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 337-55.
- Finke, Peter. "Empirizität allein genügt nicht." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 71-97.
- Finke, Peter. "Konstruktive Selbstthematization. Eine metatheoretische Studie zur Linguistik und Literaturwissenschaft." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 9-40.
- Finke, Peter. *Konstruktiver Funktionalismus. Die wissenschaftstheoretische Basis einer empirischen Theorie der Literatur*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1982.
- Firle, Marga. "The Relationship between Poetic and Verbal Communication." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 423-32.
- Fischbach, Ute M. "Reader-response: complementary stories to J.D. Salinger's stories." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 409-33.
- Fischer, S.R. *A History of Reading*. London: Reaktion, 2003.
- Fischer, W.L. "K-Toleranzrelationen in Poetik und Linguistik." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 75-84.
- Fishelov, David. "Dialogue and Dialogicity: Swift's *A Modest Proposal* and Plato's *Crito*." Roger D. Sell, ed. *Literature as Dialogue: Invitations Offered and Negotiated*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. 23-40.
- Fishelov, David. "Dialogues with/and Great Books: With some Serious Reflections on *Robinson Crusoe*." *New Literary History* 39.2 (2008): 335-53.
- Fishelov, David. "Genre Theory and Family Resemblance – Revisited." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20 (1991): 123-38.
- Fishelov, David. "Literary Genres: Alive and Kicking: The Productivity of a Literary Concept." *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 75.3 (1997): 653-63.
- Fishelov, David. "Poetic and Non-Poetic Simile: Structure, Semantics, Rhetoric." *Poetics Today* 14.1 (1993): 1-23.
- Fishelov, David. "Roads-Not-Taken, Taken by the Adapter: The Case of Biblical Samson." *Connotations* 18.1-3 (2008): 28-47.
- Fishelov, David. "Robinson Crusoe, 'The Other' and the Poetics of Surprise." *Connotations* 14.1-3 (2004): 1-18.
- Fishelov, David. "Shall I Compare Thee? Simile Understanding and Semantic Categories." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 36.1 (2007): 71-87.
- Fishelov, David. "Studying Literary Genres: The Empirical Angle." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 84-88.
- Fishelov, David. "The Art of Sympathy in Fiction: Forms of Ethical and Emotional Persuasion by Howard Sklar." *Partial Answers: Journal of Literature and the History of Ideas* 13.1 (2015): 179-83.
- Fishelov, David. "The Birth of a Genre." *European Journal of English Studies* 3.1 (1999): 51-63.
- Fishelov, David. "The Economy of Literary Interpretation." *Connotations* 22.1 (2012): 32-56.
- Fishelov, David. "The Institutional Definition of Poetry: Some Heretical Thoughts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 16.1 (1998): 5-13.
- Fishelov, David. "The Strange Life and Adventures of Biological Concepts in Genre Periodization." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue canadienne de littérature comparée* 21.4 (1994): 613-26.
- Fishelov, David. "The Structure of Generic Categories: Some Cognitive Aspects." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 24.2 (1995): 117-26.
- Fishelov, David. "Types of Character, Characteristics of Types." *Style* 24.3 (1990): 422-39.
- Fishelov, David. "Types of Dialogue: Echo, Deaf, and Dialectical." *Semiotica* 195 (2013): 249-75.
- Fishelov, David. "What Is, Empirically, a Great Book; Or – Literary Dialogues and Canon Formation." Jan Auracher, and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 423-45.
- Fishelov, David. *Dialogues with/and Great Books: The Dynamics of Canon Formation*. Brighton: Sussex Academic P, 2010.
- Fishelov, David. *Metaphors of Genre: The Role of Analogies in Genre Theory*. University Park: Pennsylvania State UP, 1993.
- Fishelov, David. "Genre theory and family resemblance -- revisited." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.2 (1991): 123-38.
- Fiske, John. "Audiencing: a cultural studies approach to watching television." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 345-59.
- Flacke, Michael. "Wissenschaftstheorie der Literaturwissenschaft: vom 'Substantialisismus' der 60er Jahre bis zum 'Konstruktivismus' der Gegenwart." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 333-50.
- Fleischer, Michael. "Die Hierarchie der Kollektivsymbole in Deutschland und in Polen (Eine empirische Untersuchung)." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 143-64.
- Fletcher, Charles R., Paul van den Broek, and Erik J. Arthur. "A Model of Narrative Comprehension and Recall." Bruce K. Britton, and Arthur C. Graesser, eds. *Models of Understanding Text*. Mahwah, Erlbaum, 1996. 141-63.
- Flood, B., and N. Romm, eds. *Critical Systems Thinking: Current Research and Practice*. Hull: U of Hull, Department of Management Systems and Sciences, 1997.
- Fludernik, Monika. "Allegory, Metaphor, Scene and Expression: The Example of English Medieval and Early Modern Lyric Poetry." Margarete Rubik, ed. *Theory into Poetry: New Approaches to the Lyric*. Amsterdam:

- Rodopi, 2005. 99-124.
- Fludernik, Monika. "Beyond Structuralism in Narratology: Recent Developments and New Horizons in Narrative Theory." *Anglistik* 11.1 (2000): 83-96.
- Fludernik, Monika. "Genres, Text Types, or Discourse Modes? Narrative Modalities and Generic Categorization." *Style* 34.2 (2000): 274-92.
- Fludernik, Monika. "History of Narratology: A Rejoinder." *Poetics Today* 24.3 (2003): 405-11.
- Fludernik, Monika. "Metanarrative and Metafictional Commentary: From Metadiscursivity to Metanarration and Metafiction." *Poetica: Zeitschrift für Sprach- und Literaturwissenschaft* 35.1-2 (2003): 1-39.
- Fludernik, Monika. "Natural Narratology and Cognitive Parameters." David Herman, ed. *Narrative Theory and the Cognitive Sciences*. Stanford: CSLI, 2003. 243-67.
- Fludernik, Monika. *Towards a "Natural" Narratology*. London: Routledge, 1996.
- Foerster, Heinz von. "Erkenntnistheorien und Selbstorganisation." *Delfin* (1984): 6-19.
- Fohrmann, Jürgen. "Literaturgeschichtsschreibung als Darstellung von Zusammenhang." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* 61 (1987): 174-87.
- Fokkema, Douwe and Elrud Ibsch. *Literatuurwetenschap & Cultuuroverdracht*. Muiderberg: Coutinho, 1992.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Changing the Canon: A Systems Theoretical Approach." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 363-69.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Changing the canon: a systems theoretical approach." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 363-69.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Empirical Studies of the Past: How Empirical Can Literary Historiography Be?" Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 679-85.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Empirical Studies of the Past: How Empirical Can Literary Historiography Be?" *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Empirie und Geschichte." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 142-56.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "On the Reliability of Literary Studies." *Poetics Today* 9.3 (1988): 529-43.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "On the reliability of literary studies." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 9.3 (1988): 529-43.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "Questions épistémologiques." *Théorie littéraire, problèmes et perspectives*. Ed. Angenot, M., J. Bessière, D. Fokkema, and E. Kushner. Paris: PU de France, 1989. 325-51.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "The Concept of code in the analytical study of Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 6.4 (1985): 643-56.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "The Concept of Convention in Literary Theory and Empirical Research." Helmut Lethen, ed. *Convention and Innovation in Literature*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1991. 1-16.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "The concept of convention in literary theory and empirical research." Theo D'Haen, Rainer Grubel, Helmut Lethen, eds. *Convention and Innovation in Literature*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1991. 1-16.
- Fokkema, Douwe. "The Systems-Theoretical Perspective in Literary Studies: Arguments for a Problem-Oriented Approach." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 177-85.
- Fónagy, I. "The Metaphor: A Research Instrument." Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989. 111-30.
- Fónagy, Iván. "The metaphor: a research instrument." D. Meutsch and R. Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989. 111-30.
- Fónagy, Iván. "Von Sprachspiel." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 90-122.
- Fong, Katrina, and Raymond A. Mar. "Exposure to Narrative Fiction versus Expository Nonfiction: Diverging Social and Cognitive Outcomes." Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer; Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 55-68.
- Fong, Katrina, Justin B. Mullin, and Raymond A. Mar. "How Exposure to Literary Genres Relates to Attitudes toward Gender Roles and Sexual Behavior." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 9.3 (2015): 274-85.
- Fong, Katrina, Justin B. Mullin, and Raymond A. Mar. "What You Read Matters: The Role of Fiction Genre in Predicting Interpersonal Sensitivity." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 7.4 (2013): 370-76.
- Forceville, C. "IBM is a Tuning Fork: Degrees of Freedom in the Interpretation of Pictorial Material." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.3 (1995): 189-218.
- Forceville, Charles, and Eduardo Urios-Aparisi. *Multimodal Metaphor*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2009.
- Forceville, Charles, Paul Hekkert, and Ed Tan. "The Adaptive Value of Metaphors." U. Klein, K. Mellmann, and S. Metzger, eds. *Heuristiken der Literaturwissenschaft. Einladung zu disziplinexternen Perspektiven auf Literatur*. Paderborn: Mentis, 2006. 85-109.
- Forceville, Charles, Tony Veale, and Kurt Feyaerts. "Balloonics: The Visuals of Balloons in Comics." J. Goggin, and D. Hassler-Forest, eds. *The Rise and Reason of Comics and Graphic Literature: Critical Essays on the Form*. Jefferson: McFarland, 2010. 56-73.
- Forceville, Charles. "Addressing an Audience: Time, Place, and Genre in Peter van Straaten's Calendar Cartoons." *Humor: International Journal of Humor Research* 18.3 (2005): 247-78.
- Forceville, Charles. "Bumper Stories: The Framing of Commercial Blocks on Dutch Public Television." Jaap Kooijman, Patricia Pisters, and Wanda Strauven, eds. *Mind the Screen: Media Concepts According to Thomas Elsaesser*. Amsterdam, Amsterdam UP, 2008. 229-41.
- Forceville, Charles. "Metaphor in Pictures and Multimodal Representations." Raymond W. Gibbs, Jr., ed. *The Cambridge Handbook of Metaphor and Thought*. Cambridge, Cambridge UP, 2008. 462-82.
- Forceville, Charles. "Metonymy in Visual and Audiovisual Discourse." Eija Ventola, and Arsenio Jesús Moya Guisjarro, eds. *The World Told and the World Shown: Issues in Multisemiotics*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. 56-74.
- Forceville, Charles. "Multimodal Metaphor in Ten Dutch TV Commercials." *Public Journal of Semiotics* 1.1 (2007): 19-51.
- Forceville, Charles. "Online Course in Pictorial and Multimodal Metaphor." *Semiotics Institute Online* (2010): <<http://www.chass.utoronto.ca/epc/srb/cyber/cyber.html>>.
- Forceville, Charles. "Pictorial and Multimodal Metaphor in Commercials." Edward F. McQuarrie, and Barbara J. Phillips, eds. *Go Figure! New Directions in Advertising Rhetoric*. Armonk: Sharpe, 2008. 272-310.
- Forceville, Charles. "Review of Carey Jewitt, ed. *Routledge Handbook of Multimodal Analysis*. London, Routledge, 2009." *Journal of Pragmatics* 42 (2010): 2604-08.
- Forceville, Charles. "The Source-Path-Goal Schema in the Autobiographical Journey Documentary." *New Re-*

- view of *Film and Television Studies* 4.3 (2006): 241-61.
- Forceville, Charles. "Visual Representations of the Idealized Cognitive Model of Anger in the Asterix Album *La Zizanie*." *Journal of Pragmatics* 37.1 (2005): 69-88.
- Fornäs, J. "Systems and Institutions." *Cultural Theory and Late Modernity*. By J. Fornäs. London: Sage, 1995. 66-77.
- Forstorp, P.-A. "'Going on the word': an aspect of fundamentalist text practice." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 67-78.
- Fortier, Paul A. "The Role of Theory in Literary Studies." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 368-75.
- Fowler, Roger. "How to see through language: perspective in fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.3 (1982): 213-35.
- Fowler, Roger. "Preliminaries to a sociolinguistic theory of literary discourse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 531-56.
- Fox, Barbara A. "Anaphora in popular stories: implications for narrative theory." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 149-69.
- Fox, Margalit. "Linguistic reanalysis and oral transmission." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.3 (1984): 217-38.
- Francoeur, M. *Confrontations. Jalons pour une sémiologie comparative des textes littéraires*. Sherbrooke: Naaman, 1985.
- François, Charles, ed. *International Encyclopedia of Systems and Cybernetics*. München: Saur, 1997.
- Frank, A.P. "'Translation as System' and Übersetzungskultur: On Histories and Systems in the Study of Literary Translation." *New Comparison* 8 (1989): 85-98.
- Franzmann, B. "Leseverhalten im Spiegel neuerer Untersuchungen. Ein Beitrag zur Diskussion über Lesekultur und Medienkultur." *Media Perspektiven* 2 (1989): 86-98.
- Franzmann, B. "Wo sind die Pharisäer? Kommentar zum Thema 'Ende des Lesens?'." *medien praktisch* 2 (1987): 51-52.
- Freedle, Roy O. "Recalling the Three Bears After 10 Years: Exploring New Vistas for Discourse and Text Processing Models." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Freund, Bärbel and D. Meutsch. "Audio-Vision: Theorie und Praxis." D. Meutsch und B. Freund, eds. *Fernsehjournalismus und die Wissenschaften*. Opladen: West-deutscher Verlag, 1990.
- Freund, Bärbel and Wolfram K. Köck. "Wissenschaftsvermittlung im Fernsehen zwischen Information und Unterhaltung." Helmut Kreuzer and Christian W. Thomsen, eds. *Geschichte und Ästhetik des bundesdeutschen Fernsehens*, 1991. Vol. 2.
- Freund, Bärbel. "Ein Platz für Frauen? Kritische Analyse von Frauensendungen im bundesdeutschen Fernsehen." Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung, eds. *Frauenbilder im Fernsehen*. Bonn: Bundeszentrale für Politische Bildung, 1991.
- Freund, E. *The Return of the Reader: Reader-Response Criticism*. London: Methuen, 1987.
- Freundlieb, Dieter and K. Müller. "Literatur und Semantik." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8 (1973): 97-108.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "Can meanings be objects of knowledge?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 259-75.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "From structuralism to post-structuralism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.3 (1989): 271-98.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "Hermeneutics versus philosophy of science: A critique of K.-O. Apel's attempt at a philosophical foundation of the humanities." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.1 (1975): 47-106.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "Identification, interpretation, and explanation. Some problems in the philosophy of literary studies." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.5-6 (1980): 423-40.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "The empirical study of literature. How empirical can it be?" *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 115-30.
- Freundlieb, Dieter. "Understanding Poe's tales: a schema-theoretic view." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982): 25-44.
- Frey, Bruno S., and Werner W. Pommerehne. "L'art pour l'art? Behavioral effects of performing arts organizations." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 59-78.
- Frey, Eberhard. "Subjective Word Frequency Estimates and Their Stylistic Relevance in Literature." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 10.4-5 (1981): 395-407.
- Frey, Eberhard. "Subjective word frequency estimates and their stylistic relevance in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 395-407.
- Fricke, Harald, and Willie van Peer. "How Scientific Can Literary Evaluation Be? Arguments and Experiments." Rüdiger Zymner, ed. *Allgemeine Literaturwissenschaft. Grundfragen einer besonderen Disziplin*. Wuppertal: Wuppertaler Schriften zur allgemeinen Literaturwissenschaft, 1999. 140-53.
- Fricke, Harald. "Analytische Literaturwissenschaft und traditionelle Literaturgeschichte." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 41-55.
- Fricke, Harald. "Semantics pragmatics of fictionality? A modest proposal." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 439-52.
- Friedle, Roy. "Predicting the recall of *The Three Bears* after 10 years: a psychological approach to folktales." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 99-115.
- Friedman, Monroe. "Commercial influences in popular literature: an empirical study of brand name usage in American and British hit plays in the postwar era." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.1 (1986): 63-78.
- Frijda, N. and Schram, D. "Introduction." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 1-6.
- Fritz, A. "Kulturtechnik Lesen. Neuer Zugang zu einem alten Phänomen." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 118 (1986): 28-33.
- Fritz, A. "Leseforschung in einer Mediengesellschaft. Überblick über den Stand der Forschung Ende der 80er Jahre im deutschsprachigen Raum." *Internationales Archiv für Sozial-geschichte der deutschen Literatur* 15.2 (1990): 202-16.
- Fritz, A. "Leseforschung in Österreich." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 102-20.
- Fritz, A. and A. Suess. "Die Kulturtechnik Lesen im Prozeß gesellschaftlicher Kommunikation." *Publizistik* 30.4 (1985): 457-70.
- Froese, Robert. "Measuring the lengths of punctuated units in prose: an application to Hawthorne." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.2 (1983): 193-204.
- Fuchs, Peter. *Niklas Luhmann -- beobachtet. Eine Einführung in die Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1992.

- Funkhouser, Linda Bradley. "Acoustic rhythm in Randall Jarrell's *The Death of the Ball Turner Gunner*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.4 (1979): 381-404.
- Gabriel, Gottfried. "Fiction -- a semantic approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 245-65.
- Gabriel, Gottfried. "Fiction and truth, reconsidered." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 541-55.
- Gabrielescu, Daniela. "Syntax, semantics and pragmatics in a theatrical play." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 319-38.
- Gaddy, Michelle L., Paul van den Broek, and Yung-Chi Sung. "The Influence of Text Cues on the Allocation of Attention during Reading." Wilbert Spooren, ed. *Text Representation: Linguistic and Psycholinguistic Aspects*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 89-110.
- Gagnon, Claude Marie. "La Parallittérature religieuse au Québec: Choix ou contrainte? Sondage de lecture et essai d'interprétation." *Études Littéraires* 15.2 (1982): 221-41.
- Gaiser, G. "Zur Empirisierung des Kanonbegriffs." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 2 (1983): 123-35.
- Galda, Lee. "Research in Response to Literature." *Journal of Research and Development in Education* 16.3 (1983): 1-7.
- Gallop, Jane. "Lacan and literature: a case for transference." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 301-8.
- García-Berrio, Antonio. "A text typology of the classical sonnets." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.5 (1979): 435-58.
- García-Berrio, Antonio. *A Theory of the Literary Text*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992.
- Garnham, A. and J. Mason. "Episode structure in memory for narrative text." *Language and Cognitive Processes* 2.2 (1987): 133-44.
- Garnham, A., and J. Mason. "Episode Structure in Memory for Narrative Text." *Language and Cognitive Processes* 2 (1987): 133-44.
- Garnica, Olga K. "Rules of verbal interaction and literary analysis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.2 (1977): 155-68.
- Garvey, James. "Characterization in narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.1 (1978): 63-78.
- Gavins, Joanna, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Cognitive Poetics in Practice*. London: Routledge, 2003.
- Geest, Dirk de. "Systems Theory and Discursivity." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 161-75.
- Gehrke, Ralph. "Abschied von der Kategorie Objektivität. Ist der radikale Konstruktivismus für die Literaturwissenschaft von Bedeutung?" *Frankfurter Rundschau* (22 March 1994): 10.
- Gehrke, Ralph. "Was leistet der Radikale Konstruktivismus für die Literaturwissenschaft?" *Deutsche Vierteljahresschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* 68.1 (1994): 170-88.
- Geisler, Cheryl. *Academic Literacy and the Nature of Expertise: Relations Between Reading, Writing, and Knowing in Academic Philosophy*. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Gelbhaar, D. "Warum Kriminalliteratur erforschen?" *Weimarer Beiträge* 32.1 (1986): 89-108.
- Geldof, K. "Du champ (littéraire). Ambiguïtés d'une manière de faire sociologique." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 77-89.
- Geldof, K. *Analytiques du sens. Essais sur la sociologie de la culture*. Leuven: Peeters, 1996.
- Geljon, C., and D.H. Schram. "The testing of teaching methods: a comparative approach." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 269-74.
- Genot, G. "Elements towards a literary analytics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8 (1973): 31-62.
- Genot, G. "Sémantique et sémiotique de l'impossible." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 93-117.
- Gentilhomme, Y. "Poésie et traduction: premiers jalons méthodologiques. Exemplification sur un quatrain d'Omar Khayyam." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 131-47.
- Gentzler, E. "Polysystem Theory and Translation Studies." *Contemporary Translation Theories*. By E. Gentzler. London: Routledge, 1993. 105-43.
- Gerhart, Mary. "The dilemma of the text: how to 'belong' to a genre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 355-73.
- Gernsbacher, Morton A., H. Hill Goldsmith, and Rachel R. Robertson. "Do Readers Mentally Represent Characters' Emotional States?" *Cognition and Emotion* 6.2 (1992): 89-111.
- Gerrig, Richard J. "Additive Effects in the Perception of Sarcasm: Situational Disparity and Echoic Mention." *Metaphor and Symbol* 15.4 (2000): 197-208.
- Gerrig, Richard J. "Participatory Aspects of Narrative Understanding." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 127-42.
- Gerrig, Richard J. "Participatory Aspects of Narrative Understanding." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Gerrig, Richard J. and Mahzarin R. Banaji. "Names and the construction of identity: evidence from Toni Morrison's *Tar Baby*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.2 (1991): 173-92.
- Gerrig, Richard J. *Experiencing Narrative Worlds: On the Psychological Activities of Reading*. New Haven: Yale UP, 1993.
- Gerrig, Richard J., and Allan B.I. Bernardo. "Readers as Problem-Solvers in the Experience of Suspense." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.6 (1994): 459-72.
- Gerrig, Richard J., and David N. Rapp. "Psychological Processes Underlying Literary Impact." *Poetics Today* 25.2 (2004): 265-81.
- Gerrig, Richard J., and Giovanna Egidi. "Cognitive Psychological Foundations of Narrative Experiences." David Herman, ed. *Narrative Theory and the Cognitive Sciences*. Stanford: CSLI, 2003. 33-55.
- Gerrig, Richard J., and Susan E. Brennan. "What Characters Know: Projected Knowledge and Projected Co-Presence." *Journal of Memory and Language* 44.1 (2001): 81-95.
- Gerrig, Richard J., and William S. Horton. "Of Texts and Toggles: Categorical versus Continuous Views of Communication." *Discourse Processes* 32.1 (2001): 81-87.
- Gerrig, Richard J., Justina O. Ohaeri, and Susan E. Brennan. "Illusory Transparency Revisited." *Discourse Processes* 29.2 (2000): 137-59.
- Gerrig, Richard J., Susan E. Brennan, and Justina O. Ohaeri. "What Can We Conclude from Speakers Behaving Badly?" *Discourse Processes* 29.2 (2000): 173-78.
- Ghesquiere, R. "The Reading Behaviour of Moroccan, Turkish, and Italian Children in Flanders." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 393-405.

- Gibbs, Raymond W., Jr. and Solange Nacimiento. "How We Talk When We Talk about Love: Metaphorical Concepts and Understanding Love Poetry." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Glaserfeld, Ernst von. "Facts and the self from a constructivist point of view." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 435-48.
- Glaserfeld, Ernst von. "Farewell to Objectivity." *Systems Research: The Official Journal of the International Federation for Systems Research* 13.3 (1996): 279-86.
- Glaserfeld, Ernst von. "On the concept of interpretation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 207-18.
- Glicksohn, Joseph, Reuven Tsur, and Chanita Goodblatt. "Absorption and trance-inductive poetry." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 115-22.
- Godgluck, Peter. "On tradition: remembrance and the propoerties of texts. Reflections on a problem between the paradigms." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 39-88.
- Goetz, Ernest T., and Mark Sadoski. "Imaginative Processes in Literary Comprehension: Bringing the Text to Life." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 221-40.
- Goetz, Ernest T., Mark Sadoski, Michael L. Stowe, Thomas G. Fetsco, and Susan G. Kemp, eds. "Imagery and Emotional Response in Reading Literary Text: Quantitative and Qualitative Analyses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 35-49.
- Goetz, Ernest T., Mark Sadoski, Michael L. Stowe, Thomas G. Fetsco, and Susan G. Kemp. "Imagery and emotional response in reading literary text: quantitative and qualitative analyses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 35-49.
- Goetz, Ernst T., and Mark Sadoski. "Imaginative Processes in Literary Comprehension: Bringing the Text to Life." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Goetze, Jürgen, Michael Hanke and Helmut Richter. "Traumerzählungen und Traumbe-richte in Alltagskommunikation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 147-62.
- Goetze, Jürgen. "Über den alltäglichen Gebrauch von Traumerzählungen in psychoanalytischer Sicht." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988b): 187-196.
- Gold, J. *Read for Your Life: Literature as a Life Support System*. Markham: Fitzhenry, 1990.
- Golden, Joanne M., and John T. Guthrie. "Convergence and Divergence in Reader Response to Literature." *Reading Research Quarterly* 21 (1986): 408-21.
- Goldman, Peter B. "Dramatic Works and Their Readership in Eighteenth-Century Spain: Social Stratification and the Middle Classes." *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 66.2 (1989): 129-40.
- Goldman, Susan R., Arthur C. Graesser, and Paul van den Broek, eds. *Narrative Comprehension, Causality, and Coherence: Essays in Honor of Tom Trabasso*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1999.
- Goldmann, Susan R. and Ronald J. Kantor. "The limits of poetic license: when shouldn't an ending be happy?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 135-50.
- Golitsyn, German A. "Principle of the Information Maximum and the Art of Word." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 46-71.
- Gomez, Peter and Gilbert J.B. Probst. "Organisationelle Geschlossenheit im Management sozialer Institutionen. Ein komplementäres Konzept zu den Kontingenz-Ansätzen." *Delfin* (1985): 22-35.
- Gorp, H. van. "Empirische Literatuurwetenschap." *Lexicon van literaire termen*. Leuven: Wolters, 1991. 116-17.
- Gorun, Irina. "On recurrent dramatic structures." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 287-304.
- Götschl, Johann. "Zur philosophischen Bedeutung des Paradigmas der Selbstorganisation für Zusammenhang von Naturverständnis und Selbstverständnis." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn und Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 181-200.
- Göttner, H. "Analysis of the problem of relevance in the study of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 35-56.
- Goulemot, Jean Marie. *Forbidden Texts: Erotic Literature and Its Readers in Eighteenth-Century France*. Trans. James Simpson. Philadelphia: U of Pennsylvania P, 1995.
- Graesser, Arthur C. "Introduction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 22 (1993): 1-3.
- Graesser, Arthur C., and Bianca Klettke. "Agency, Plot, and a Structural Affect Theory of Literary Story Comprehension." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 57-69.
- Graesser, Arthur C., and Bruce K. Britton. "Five Metaphors for Text Understanding." Bruce K. Britton, and Arthur C. Graesser. *Models of Understanding Text*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1996. 341-51.
- Graesser, Arthur C., and Katja Wiemer-Hastings. "Situational Models and Concepts in Story Comprehension." Susan R. Goldman, Arthur C. Graesser, and Paul van den Broek, eds. *Narrative Comprehension, Causality, and Coherence: Essays in Honor of Tom Trabasso*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1999. 77-92.
- Graesser, Arthur C., and Rolf A. Zwaan. "Inference Generation and the Construction of Situation Models." Charles R. Fletcher, ed. *Discourse Comprehension: Essays in Honor of Walter Kintsch*. Hillsdale: Erlbaum, 1995. 117-39.
- Graesser, Arthur C., and Victor Ottati. "Why Stories? Some Evidence, Questions, and Challenges." Robert S. Wyer, Jr., ed. *Knowledge and Memory: The Real Story*. Hillsdale: Erlbaum, 1995. 121-32.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Cheryl Bowers, Brent Olde, and Victoria Pomeroy. "Who Said What? Source Memory for Narrator and Character Agents in Literary Short Stories." *Journal of Educational Psychology* 91.2 (1999): 284-300.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Cheryl Bowers, Brent Olde, Katherine White, and Natalie K. Person. "Who Knows What? Propagation of Knowledge among Agents in a Literary Story World." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 26.3 (1999): 143-75.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Debra L. Long and Jeffery S. Mio. "What are the cognitive and conceptual components of humorous text?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 143-63.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Jeffery S. Mio, and K.K. Millis, "Metaphors in persuasive comprehension." D. Meutsch and R. Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension in Literary Discourse: Problems and Results of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin New York: de Gruyter, 1987. 131-51.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Joseph P. Magliano, and Karl Haberlands. "Psychological Studies of Naturalistic Text." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Keith K. Millis, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "Discourse Comprehension." *Annual Review of Psychology* 48 (1997): 163-89.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Max A. Kassler, Katinka Dijkstra, Roger J. Kreuz, Rolf A. Zwaan, and Bonnie McLain Allen.

- "Comprehending Novel Mental Modes of Time in Einstein's Dreams." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 348-53.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Max A. Kassler, Katinka Dijkstra, Roger J. Kreuz, Rolf A. Zwaan, and Bonnie McLain Allen. "Comprehending Novel Mental Models of Time in Einstein's Dreams." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 348-53.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Max A. Kassler, Roger J. Kreuz, and Bonnie McLain-Allen. "Verification of Statements about Story Worlds That Deviate from Normal Conceptions of Time: What Is True about Einstein's Dreams?" *Cognitive Psychology* 35.3 (1998): 246-301.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Morton Ann Gernsbacher, and Susan R. Goldman. "Cognition." Teun A. van Dijk, ed. *Discourse as Structure and Process: Discourse Studies: A Multidisciplinary Introduction*. London: Sage, 1997. 292-320.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Natalie Person, and G. Scott Johnson. "Three Obstacles in Empirical Research on Aesthetic and Literary Comprehension." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Natalie Person, and G.S. Johnston. "Three Obstacles in Empirical Research on Aesthetic and Literary Comprehension." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 3-22.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Peter Wiemer-Hastings, and Katja Wiemer-Hastings. "Constructing Inferences and Relations during Text Comprehension." Wilbert Spooren, ed. *Text Representation: Linguistic and Psycholinguistic Aspects*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 249-71.
- Graesser, Arthur C., Shane S. Swamer, and Xiangen Hu. "Quantitative Discourse Psychology." *Discourse Processes* 23.3 (1997): 229-63.
- Grant, Colin B. *Literary Communication from Consensus to Rupture: Practice and Theory in Honaker's GDR*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1995.
- Graves, Barbara and André Renaud. "What Expert Performance Reveals about the Literary System." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 170-75.
- Graves, Barbara and Carl H. Frederiksen. "Literary expertise in the description of a fictional narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 1-26.
- Graves, Barbara and Earl H. Frederiksen. "A Cognitive Study of Literary Expertise." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Graves, Barbara, and Carl H. Frederiksen. "A Cognitive Study of Literary Expertise." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 397-417.
- Graves, Barbara, and Carl H. Frederiksen. "Literary Expertise in the Description of a Fictional Narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 1-26.
- Graves, Barbara. "Literary Expertise and Analogical Reasoning: Building Global Themes." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 19.1 (2001): 47-63.
- Graves, Barbara. "The Study of Literary Expertise as a Research Strategy." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996): 385-403.
- Gray, Floyd. "Rabelais's First Readers." *Rabelais's Incomparable Book: Essays on His Art*. Ed. Raymond C. La Charité. Lexington, KY: French Forum, 1986. 15-29.
- Green, Georgia M. "Linguistics and the pragmatics of language use." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982): 45-76.
- Gregory, Michael. "Marvell's 'To His Coy Mistress': the poem as a linguistic and social event." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 351-62.
- Grimaud, Michael. "Poetics from Psychoanalysis to Cognitive Psychology." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 325-45.
- Grimaud, Michel. "Poetics from Psychoanalysis to Cognitive Psychology." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 13.4-5 (1984): 325-46.
- Grimaud, Michel. "Reference and preference in narrative: Sherwood Anderson's *Winesburg, Ohio*." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 33-43.
- Grimaud, Michel. "Tools for the study of verse." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 79-82.
- Grimm, Jürgen. "Assoziationsstrukturen im Kriminalheftroman -- oder die Verwurzelung fiktionaler Konzepte in der Lebenswelt." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.2 (1986): 241-60.
- Griswold, Wendy. "Transformation of Genre in Nigerian Fiction: The Case of the Village Novel." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Groeben, Norbert and M. Schreier. "Does an Empirical Science of Literature need metatheoretical discussion? Yes, but -- some answers." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 371-79.
- Groeben, Norbert, and Margit Schreier. "Descriptive vs. Prescriptive Aspects of the Concept of Literature (Taking the Polyvalence Convention as an Example)." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 319-24.
- Groeben, Norbert, and Margit Schreier. "The Hypothesis of the Polyvalence Convention: A Systematic Survey of the Research Development from a Historical Perspective." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 21.1-2 (1992): 5-32.
- Groeben, Norbert, and Peter Vorderer. "Immer noch 'Lesealter'? Einflußfaktoren des Leseinteresses: individuelle Lesecharakteristika." P. Conrady, ed. *Literatur-Erwerb. Kinder lesen Texte und Bilder*. Frankfurt: dispa-Verlag, 1989. 18-25.
- Groeben, Norbert, and Peter Vorderer. *Leserpsychologie: Lesemotivation -- Lektürewirkung*. Münster: Aschendorff, 1988.
- Groeben, Norbert, ed. *Rezeption und Interpretation. Ein interdisziplinärer Versuch am Beispiel der "Hasenkatastrophe" von R. Musil*. Tübingen: Narr, 1981.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Das Konzept der Text-Leser-Interaktion in der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.2 (1989): 255-73.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Der Paradigma Anspruch der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 21-38.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Empirical Methods for the Study and Interpretation of Literature." *Discourse Processes: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 3 (1980): 345-67.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Empirical Study of Literature and Literary Evaluation." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 10.4-5 (1981): 381-94.

- Groeben, Norbert. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft." D. Harth, ed. *Erkenntnis der Literatur*. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1982.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Empirisierung der Literaturwissenschaft: Theorie- oder Methodenzentriertheit?" *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 117-33.
- Groeben, Norbert. "From Theory to Practice: The Program of Empirical Research in the German Science of Literature 1972-1977." *Poetics Today* 2.1 (1980): 159-69.
- Groeben, Norbert. "From theory to practice: the program of empirical research in the German science of literature 1972-1977." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 2 (1981): 159-69.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Literary Creativity." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 17-34.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Meta-theoretical problems of psychoanalytical interpretation of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984) 407-20.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Methodologischer Aufriß der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft. Das Rekonstruktions- und Reformpotential der Empirie-Konzeption in der Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1 (1982): 26-89.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Rezeption als Konstruktion. Das Prinzip der 'Sinnkonstanz' am Beispiel von Ironie." J. Engelkamp, ed. *Psychologische Aspekte des Verstehens*. Berlin Heidelberg New York: Springer, 1984. 185-201.
- Groeben, Norbert. "The empirical study of literature and literary evaluation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 381-94.
- Groeben, Norbert. "The function of interpretation in an empirical science of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 219-38.
- Groeben, Norbert. "Verstehen, Erklären, Bewerten in einer Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." E. Ibsch and D.H. Schram, eds. *Rezeptionsforschung zwischen Hermeneutik und Empirik*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1987. 65-106.
- Groeben, Norbert. *Handeln, Tun, Verhalten als Einheiten einer verstehend-erklärenden Psychologie*. Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 1986.
- Groeben, Norbert. *Leserpsychologie. Textverständnis -- Textverständlichkeit*. Münster: Aschendorff, 1982.
- Gross, Sabine. *Lese-Zeichen. Kognition, Medium und Materialität im Leseprozess*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1994.
- Großmann, Rolf. "Musikalische Kommunikation: Aspekte der Bedeutungs-konstruktion und ihres medialen Wandels." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 123-35.
- Grosu, Corrina. "A mechanical model in the study of drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 305-18.
- Gryar, M. "Remarques sur la dénomination poétique chez Khlebnikov." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 109-18.
- Gudbjörnsdóttir, Gudny, and Sergio Morra. "Cultural Literacy: Social and Developmental Aspects of Experience and Knowledge of Icelandic Culture." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 42 (1998): 85-99.
- Gudbjörnsdóttir, Gudny, and Sergio Morra. "Social and Developmental Aspects of Icelandic Pupils' Interest and Experience of Icelandic Culture." *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* 41 (1997): 141-63.
- Guenther, F. "On the semantics of metaphor." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 199-220.
- Guenther, F. "Review of Roland Barthes, *S/Z*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 1 (1971): 113-17.
- Gueron, J. "The meter of nursery rhymes: an application of the Halle-Keyser theory of meter." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 73-112.
- Guillén, C. *Literature as System: Essays toward the Theory of Literary History*. Princeton: Princeton UP, 1971.
- Gumbrecht, Hans Ulrich. "(N)on (literary) interpretation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 375-87.
- Günther, A. "Zeichen und Fiktion." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 9.1-2 (1987): 7-11.
- Gunther, U., H. Strohnher, and E. Terhorst. "Das Lesen von Texten." *Bielefelder Beiträge zur Sprachlehrforschung* 15.1-2 (1986): 8-42.
- Haase, Donald, ed. *The Reception of Grimm's Fairy Tales: Response, Reactions, Revisions*. Detroit: Wayne State UP, 1993.
- Haberlandt, Karl. "Story Grammar and Reading Time of Story Constituents." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 9 (1980): 99-116.
- Haberlandt, Karl. "Story grammar and reading time of story constituents." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 99-118.
- Habermas, Jürgen. "Exkurs zu Luhmanns systemtheoretischer Aneignung der subjektphilosophischen Erbmasse." Jürgen Habermas, *Der Philosophische Diskurs der Moderne. Zwölf Vorlesungen*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1985. 426-44.
- Haenggi, Dieter, Morton Ann Gernsbacher, and Caroline M. Bollinger. "Individual Differences in Situation-Based Inferencing during Narrative Text Comprehension." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Hakemulder, Jemeljan, and Emy Koopman. "Readers Closing in on Immoral Characters' Consciousness: Effects of Free Indirect Discourse on Response to Literary Narratives." *Journal of Literary Theory* 4.1 (2010): 41-62.
- Hakemulder, Jemeljan. "Foregrounding and Its Effect on Readers' Perception." *Discourse Processes* 38.2 (2004): 193-218.
- Hakemulder, Jemeljan. "What Literature Does to Society: The Effect of a Life-Style Component." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 214-20.
- Hakemulder, Jemeljan. *The Moral Laboratory: Experiments Examining the Effects of Reading Literature on Social Perception and Moral Self-Concept*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2000.
- Halász, László, E. Thury, and Aldo Nemesio. "Traversing a Borges Labyrinth: Searching for the Transcultural Aspects of Literary Reading." *Fictions* 11 (2012): 59-76.
- Halász, László, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1987.
- Halász, László, Ferenc Márton, and Maj Asplund Carlsson. "Differences in understanding and the use of selective variation in reading." *British Journal of Educational Psychology* 62.1 (1992): 1-16.
- Halász, László, János László, and Csaba Pléh. "The short story: cross-cultural studies in reading short stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 287-304.
- Halász, László, Maj Asplund Carlsson, and Ferenc Márton. "Differences in recall and understanding of literary texts read several times." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 235-62.

- Halász, László, Maj Asplund Carlsson, and Ferenc Marton. "Differences in Recall and Understanding of Literary Texts Read Several Times." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10 (1991): 235-62.
- Halász, László, Mick Short, and Agnes Varga. "A Cross Cultural Study of Fictional and Nonfictional Text Understanding." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 30 (2002): 195-219.
- Halász, László. "A Comparative Study of Literary and Historiographical Text: Expectations, Characteristics, Emotional Effect." *Pszichologia: Az MTA Pszichológiai Intézetének a folyóirata* (Psychology: Journal of the Psychological Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences) 17.3 (1997): 255-83.
- Halász, László. "A Comparative Study on Literary and Freudian Text Processing: Second Communication." *Pszichologia: Az MTA Pszichológiai Intézetének a folyóirata* (Psychology: Journal of the Psychological Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences) 22.1 (2002): 23-55.
- Halász, László. "Affective-Structural Effect and the Characters' Perception in Reception of Short Stories: An American-Hungarian Cross-Cultural Study." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 17.4-5 (1988): 417-38.
- Halász, László. "Affective-structural effect and the characters' perception in reception of short stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 417-38.
- Halász, László. "Anticipation in Reception of Short Stories – an American-Hungarian Cross-Cultural Study." Colin Martindale, ed. *Psychological Approaches to the Study of Literary Narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 159-204.
- Halász, László. "Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches to Literary Discourse." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1987. 1-37.
- Halász, László. "Die Grundlegung einer 'Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft' -- von einem psychologischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 86-103.
- Halász, László. "Effect and Reminding in Literary Text Processing." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 79-85.
- Halász, László. "Emotional effect and reminding in literary processing." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.3 (1991): 247-72.
- Halász, László. "Freud: Between Arts and Science." R. Tomassoni, ed. *La psicologia delle arti oggi* (The Psychology of the Arts Today). Milano: Franco Angeli, 2002. 189-99.
- Halász, László. "Freud: between fiction and non-fiction." F. Pereira, ed. *Literature and Psychoanalysis*. Lisbon: Instituto Superior de Psicologia Aplicada, 1992. 15-23.
- Halász, László. "General and Personal Meaning in Literary Reading." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 379-96.
- Halász, László. "General and Personal Meaning in Literary Reading." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Halász, László. "IGEL -- Seven Years After." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 10-16.
- Halász, László. "President's Address." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 10-15.
- Halász, László. "Processing Literary Works under Repeated Presentation." *Leonardo* 16 (1983): 243-44.
- Halász, László. "Psychological Differences of Reception between Literary (fictive) and Historiographical (nonfictive) Texts." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 30.3 (2001): 147-65.
- Halász, László. "Reinterpretation and Personal Meaning in Literary Understanding." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 304-11.
- Halász, László. "Remembering literary works and non-literary variations." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 23-47.
- Halász, László. "Self-Relevant Reading in Literary Understanding." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 229-45.
- Halász, László. "Self-relevant reading in literary understanding." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1992. 229-45.
- Halász, László. "Social Perception and Understanding of Interaction in the Short Stories Entitled." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1987. 140-66.
- Halász, László. "Social Psychology, Social Cognition, and the Empirical Study of Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 29-44.
- Halász, László. "Social psychology, social cognition, and the empirical study of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 29-44.
- Halász, László. "The Naive Psychology of Imagination." Tohre Kato, ed. *Art and Environment. Proceedings of IAEA Congress*. Takarazuka: Takarazaka University of Art and Design, 2002. 491-94.
- Halász, László. "Understanding Short Stories: An American-Hungarian Cross-Cultural Study." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9 (1991): 143-63.
- Halász, László. "Understanding short stories: An American-Hungarian cross-cultural study." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 143-63.
- Halász, László. *Dem Leser auf der Spur. Literarisches Lesen als Forschen und Entdecken*. NIKOL Series Vol. VIII. Braunschweig-Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1993.
- Hall, Murray G. *Der Paul Zsolnay Verlag*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1994.
- Haller, Rudolph. *Neopositivismus. Eine historische Einführung in die Philosophie des Wiener Kreises*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1993.
- Hanauer, David, and Shoshi Waksman. "The Role of Explicit Moral Points in Fable Reading." *Discourse Processes* 30.2 (2000): 107-32.
- Hanauer, David. "Attention and Literary Education." *Language Awareness* 8 (1999): 1-15.
- Hanauer, David. "Integration of Phonetic and Graphic Features in Poetic Text Categorization Judgements." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.5 (1996): 363-80.
- Hanauer, David. "Literary and Poetic Text Categorization Judgements." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 24 (1995): 187-210.
- Hanauer, David. "Poetic Text Processing." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 26 (1997): 157-72.
- Hanauer, David. "Reading Literature and the World of Multi-Literacies: The Place and Function of Literature in the Next Millennium." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 16 (1997): 152-55.
- Hanauer, David. "Reading Poetry: An Empirical Investigation of Formalist, Stylistic, and Conventionalist Claims." *Poetics Today* 19.4 (1998): 565-80.
- Hanauer, David. "The Effect of Three Literary Educational Methods on the Development of Genre Knowledge:

- The Case of Postmodern Poetry." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 27 (1998): 43-57.
- Hanauer, David. "The Effects of Educational Background on Literary and Poetic Text Categorization Judgments." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 338-47.
- Hanauer, David. "The Effects of Educational Background on Literary and Poetic Text Categorization Judgments." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 338-47.
- Hanauer, David. "The Genre-Specific Hypothesis of Reading: Reading Poetry and Encyclopedic Items." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 26.2 (1998): 63-80.
- Hanauer, David. "The Task of Poetry Reading and Second Language Learning." *Applied Linguistics* 22.3 (2001): 295-323.
- Hanauer, David. "What We Know about Reading Poetry: Theoretical Positions and Empirical Research." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Eirud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 107-28.
- Hancher, Michael. "What kind of speech act is interpretation?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 263-81.
- Hangson, B.K. Msiska. "Orale Literatur in Malawi." *Delfin* (1986): 34-43.
- Hanich, Julian, Valentin Wagner, Mira Shah, Thomas Jacobsen, and Winfried Menninghaus, eds. "Why We Like to Watch Sad Films: The Pleasure of Being Moved in Aesthetic Experiences." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 8.2 (2014): 130-43.
- Hanke, Michael, and Manfred Schmitz. "Kommunikation über Träume im Alltag. Zur Auswertung eines Fragebogens." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 179-186.
- Hanke, Michael. "Träumer, Traum und Adressat-Traumdarstellungen in Alltags-kommunikation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 163-78.
- Hankiss, E. "The structure of literary evolution: an essay in diachronic poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5 (1972): 40-66.
- Hanson, F. Allan. "From symmetry to anthropophagy: the cultural context of Maori art." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 47-62.
- Hanson, Philip P. "Explaining metaphorical interpretations." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.5-6 (1980): 441-56.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "Emotions in Poetry: What Are They and How Do we Find Them?" *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "Emotions in Poetry: Where Are They and How Do We Find Them?" Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 275-88.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "How to Recognize an 'Interpretive Community' When You See One." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7 (1989): 163-73.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "How to recognize an 'interpretive community' when you see one." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 163-73.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "Not a Day without a Book: On the Reading of Popular Fiction." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9 (1990): 277-94.
- Hansson, Gunnar. "Not a day without a book: on the reading of popular fiction." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 277-94.
- Hardin, Kris L. "Aesthetics and the cultural whole: a study of Kono dance occasions." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 35-57.
- Hardy, Donald E. "Strategic politeness in Hemingway's 'The Short Happy Life of Francis Macomber'." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 343-62.
- Harker, R., C. Mahar, and C. Wilkes, eds. *An Introduction to the Work of Pierre Bourdieu*. London: MacMillan, 1990.
- Harker, W. John. "Toward a Defensible Psychology of Literary Interpretation." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Harker, W.J. "'Plain Sense' and 'Poetic Significance': Tenth-Grade Readers Reading Two Poems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.3 (1994): 199-218.
- Harker, W.J. "'Framing the text: the year 2000 in British Columbia." *Canadian Journal of Education* 26 (1992): 27-39.
- Harker, W.J. "Information Processing and the Reading of Literary Texts." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 20.2 (1989): 465-81.
- Harker, W.J. "Information theory and the processing of literary texts." *New Literary History* 20 (1989): 465-81.
- Harker, W.J. "Literary Communication: The Author, the Reader, the Text." *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 22 (1988): 5-14.
- Harker, W.J. "Literary Texts as Models: Implications for the Empirical Study of Literature." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 51-65.
- Harker, W.J. "Literary Theory and the Reading Process: A Meeting of Perspectives." *Written Communication* 4.3 (1987): 235-52.
- Harker, W.J. "Reader Response and Cognition: Is There a Mind in This Class?" *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 26 (1992): 217-20.
- Harker, W.J. "Reader response and cognition: is there a mind in this class?" *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 26 (1992): 217-20.
- Harker, W.J. "Reader response and the teaching of literature: Is there a teacher in the classroom?" *Reflections on Canadian Literacy* 8 (1990): 69-73.
- Harker, W.J. "The Intent of the Author and the Making of Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11 (1992): 259-68.
- Harker, W.J. "Toward a Defensible Psychology of Literary Interpretation." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 645-58.
- Harris, Catherine T., Philip J. Perricone, and Margaret Supplee Smith. "The artist and androgyny: a study of gender identity in visual artists." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 67-78.
- Harvey, A.D. "Evidence of a tense shift in personal experience narratives." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4 (1986): 151-62.
- Harvey, Brent L., and Karl K.S. Kao. "Text generative modelling of Chinese regulated verse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.5 (1979): 459-80.
- Harweg, R. "Text grammar an literary texts: Remarks on a grammatical science of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 65-92.
- Hascall, D.L. "Triple meter in English verse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 49-72.

- Hasebrink, Uwe, and Friedrich Krotz. "Das Konzept der Publikumsaktivität in der Kommunikationswissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 115-39.
- Hasenpus, Nancy A. "Cross-media style: a psychological approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 207-16.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut and R. Viehoff. "Empirical research on the basis of bio-epistemology: a new paradigm for the study of literature?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 4.1 (1983): 153-71.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut and Siegfried J. Schmidt. *Einführung in die Empirische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1985.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut, and Reinhold Viehoff. "Empirical Research on the Basis of Bio-Epistemology: A New Paradigm for the Study of Literature?" *Poetics Today* 4.1 (1983): 153-71.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut, D. Meutsch, and R. Viehoff. "Empirical research on understanding literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 10.3 (1989): 563-604.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut, D. Meutsch, and R. Viehoff. *Literary Understanding from an Empirical Point of View*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1987.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut, Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff. "Empirical Research on Understanding Literature." *Poetics Today* 10.3 (1989): 563-604.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut, Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff. *Literary Understanding from an Empirical Point of View*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1987.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut. "Paradigm lost -- paradigm regained: the persistence of hermeneutical conceptions in the empiricized study of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.6 (1981): 561-82.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut. "Paradigm Lost-Paradigm Regained: The Persistence of Hermeneutical Conceptions in the Empiricized Study of Literature." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 10.6 (1981): 561-82.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut. "Sketches of theories of genre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 397-430.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut. "Toward an Empirical Science of Literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.2 (1983): 173-91.
- Hauptmeier, Helmut. "Typology or Classification? Some Presuppositions of Genre Theories." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 207-25.
- Haviland, Jeannette M., and Ruth B. Goldston. "Emotion and Narrative: The Agony and the Ecstasy." Ken T. Strongman, ed. *International Review of Studies on Emotion* 2 (1992): 219-47.
- Hayes, J.L. "A Team Approach to Management." *Modern Healthcare. (Short-Term Care Ed.)* 5.3 (1976): 90.
- Hayward, M. "Genre Recognition of History and Fiction." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.5 (1994): 409-21.
- Hayward, Malcolm. "A Connectionist Model of Poetic Meter." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 303-17.
- Heft, Harry, and Ragner Blondal. "The influence of cutting rate on the evaluation of affective content of film." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 1-14.
- Heintz, J. "Reference and inference in fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.1 (1979): 85-99.
- Hejl, Peter M. "'Nicht alle Realitäten sind gleich wirklich.' Wirklichkeitskonstruktion im Recht und in der Literatur." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 12.3 (1988): 221-28.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Autopoiesis - muß es das sein?" *Rechtshistorisches Journal* 5 (1986): 357-62.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Computer im Leben von Kindern und Jugendlichen: Mediennutzung (Telematik) und sozialer Wandel. Ein Werkstattbericht." Deutsches Jugendinstitut, eds. *Medien im Alltag von Kindern und Jugendlichen*. München: Juventa, 1988. 287-95.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Culture as a Network of Socially Constructed Realities." Ann Rigney and Douwe Fokkema, eds. *Cultural Participation: Trends since the Middle Ages*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1993. 227-50.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Die zwei Seiten der Eigengesetzlichkeit. Zur Konstruktion natürlicher Sozialsysteme und zum Problem ihrer Regelung." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Kognition und Gesellschaft: Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus* 2. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992. 167-213.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Fiktion und Wirklichkeitskonstruktion. Zum Unterschied zwischen Fiktionen im Recht und in der Literatur." P. Watzlawick and P. Krieg, eds. *Das Auge des Betrachters: Beiträge zum Konstruktivismus*. München, Zürich: Piper, 1991. 101-15.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Gibt es eine Medienwirkung?" Deutsches Jugendinstitut, eds. *Medien im Alltag von Kindern und Jugendlichen*. München: Juventa, 1988. 59-72.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Grundlinien einer konstruktivistischen Sozialtheorie." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 305-41.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Konstruktion der sozialen Konstruktion: Grundlinien einer konstruktivistischen Sozialtheorie." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 303-39.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Konstruktion der sozialen Konstruktion." H. von Foerster, E. von Glasersfeld, P.M. Hejl, S.J. Schmidt, P. Watzlawick. *Einführung in den Konstruktivismus*. [München: Oldenbourg, 1985] rpt. München Zürich: Piper, 1992. 109-146.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Konstruktion von Wirklichkeit in sozialen Systemen." B. Wellingrath, ed. *Reader zur Ringvorlesung "Radikaler Konstruktivismus"*. Dortmund: Universität Dortmund, 1990. 36-54.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Kultur als sozial-konstruierte Wirklichkeiten: zur Analytik der 'dritten Ebene' aus systemtheoretischer Sicht." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 81-104.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Nicht alle Realitäten sind gleich wirklich. Wirklichkeitskonstruktion im Recht und in der Literatur." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 12.3 (1990): 221-28.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Politik, Pluralismus und gesellschaftliche Selbstregulierung." H. Busshoff, ed. *Politische Steuerung: Steuerbarkeit und Steuerungsfähigkeit*. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1992. 107-42.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Selbstorganisation in sozialen Systemen." P. Molzberger and W. Niegel, eds. *Aspekte der Selbstorganisation*. Heidelberg: Springer, 1992. 49-65.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Selbstorganisation und Emergenz in sozialen Systemen." W. Krohn and G. Küppers, eds. *Emergenz: Die Entstehung von Ordnung, Organisation und Bedeutung*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992. 269-92.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Self-regulation in social systems." W. Krohn, G. Küppers, and H. Nowotny, eds. *Self-organization: Portrait of a Scientific Revolution*. Dordrecht Boston London: Kluwer, 1990. 114-27.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Selfregulation in social systems." G. Küppers, W. Krohn, and H. Nowotny, eds. *Selforganization: Portrait of a Scientific Revolution*. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publisher, 1990. 114-27.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Soziale Konstruktion von Wirklichkeit." *Die Wirklichkeit der Medien: Eine Einführung in die Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Ed. Klaus Merten, Siegfried J. Schmidt, and Siegfried Weischenberg. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1994. 43-59.

- Hejl, Peter M. "Soziale Systeme: Körper ohne Gehirne oder Gehirne ohne Körper? Rezeptionsprobleme der Theorie autopoietischer Systeme in den Sozialwissenschaften." R. Ellermann and U. Opolka, eds. *Was bringen uns die Theorien selbstorganisierender Prozesse? Natur- und Sozialwissenschaftler im Gespräch*. Königswinter: Friedrich-Naumann-Stiftung, 1987. 55-80.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Soziale Systeme: Körper ohne Gehirne oder Gehirne ohne Körper? Rezeptionsprobleme der Theorie autopoietischer Systeme in den Sozialwissenschaften." V. Riegas and Ch. Vetter, eds. *Zur Biologie der Kognition*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1990. 205-36.
- Hejl, Peter M. "The Importance of the Concepts of 'Organism' and 'Evolution' in E. Durkheim's 'Division of Social Labor' and the Influence of H. Spencer." *Nature as Society / Society as Nature -- Metaphors*. Ed. S. Maasen, E. Mendelsohn, and P. Weingart. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1995.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Viel Lärm um nichts? Zur Diskussion um die kognitiven und sozialen Wirkungen der Computernutzung." P.M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 212-87.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Wie Gesellschaften Erfahrungen machen, oder: Was Gesellschaftstheorie zum Verständnis des Gedächtnisproblems beitragen kann." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Gedächtnis: Probleme und Perspektiven der interdisziplinären Gedächtnisforschung*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1991. 293-336.
- Hejl, Peter M. "Zum Begriff des Individuums. Bemerkungen zum ungeklärten Verhältnis von Psychologie und Soziologie." G. Schiepek, ed. *Systeme erkennen Systeme: Individuelle, soziale und methodische Bedingungen systematischer Diagnostik*. München Weinheim: Psychologie Verlagsunion, 1986. 115-54.
- Hejl, Peter M. and R. Raimund. "Wirkungen' der Computernutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. Beobachtungen von Lehrern zu einem ungeklärten Zusammenhang." H. Heyse, H. Wichterich, eds. *Alte Schule -- neue Medien. Berichte aus Schulpsychologie und Bildungsberatung*. Bonn: Deutsche Psychologen Verlag, 1988. 38-49.
- Hejl, Peter M. *Durkheim und das Thema der Selbstorganisation*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988.
- Hejl, Peter M., Paisley Livingston, and Gebhard Rusch. "Introduction: Systems-Theories in the Humanities." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 113-19.
- Hekkert, Paul, C.E. Peper, and Piet C.W. Van Wieringen. "The Effect of Verbal Instruction and Artistic Background on the Aesthetic Judgement of Rectangles." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 185-203.
- Helgerson, Richard. *Self-Crowned Laureates: Spenser, Jonson, Milton and the Literary System*. Berkeley: U of California P, 1983.
- Heller, Janet Ruth. "Enjambment as a metrical force in Romantic conversation poems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 15-26.
- Helson, Ravenna. "The imaginative process in children's literature: a quantitative approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 135-53.
- Hempfer, Kalus W. "Schwierigkeiten mit einer 'Supertheorie': Bemerkungen zur Systemtheorie Luhmanns und deren Übertragbarkeit auf die Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 15-36.
- Hendon, William S. "Arts and their impact on economic life." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 123-55.
- Hendon, William S. "Reading behaviors of the elderly: leisure activities decline, but Reading goes on." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 537-47.
- Hendon, William S., and R. Claude Hendon. "Barren My Wit? The Impact of Television on Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 319-41.
- Hendon, William S., C.J. van Rees, and H. Verdaasdonk. "Reading practices and preferences. Social and economic aspects." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 209-368.
- Hendricks, W.O. "Linguistic contributions to literary science." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7 (1973): 86-102.
- Hendricks, W.O. "The relation between linguistics and literary studies." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11 (1974): 5-22.
- Hendricks, W.O. "The structural study of narration: sample analyses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 3 (1972): 100-23.
- Herman, Luc, Robert L. Hogenraad, and W. Van Mierlo. "Pynchon, Postmodernism and Quantification: An Empirical Content Analysis of Pynchon's *Gravity's Rainbow*." *Language and Literature* 12 (2003): 27-41.
- Hermans, Theo. *Translation in Systems: Descriptive and Systems-oriented Approaches Explained*. London: Routledge, 2014.
- Hernadi, Paul. "Entertaining commitments: a reception theory of literary genres." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 195-211.
- Herné, Karl-Ludwig. "Der 'dramatische' und der 'prosaische' Kleist." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 107-32.
- Herwig-Lempp, J. "Soziale Systeme existieren. Stimmt's? Stimmt nicht!" *Delfin* (1987): 5-10.
- Hess-Lüttich, Ernst W.B. "Maxims of maliciousness: Sheridan's school for conversion." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 419-37.
- Heusden, Barend van. "Psychoanalysis: in search of the hidden rhetoric." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 347-58.
- Heydebrand, R. von. "Zur normativen Konstruktion der Literatur um 1900. Ein Bericht über Untersuchungen an sozialdemokratischen, katholischen und 'neutralen' Unterhaltungs-blättern." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 18.71 (1988): 61-72.
- Heydrich, Wolfgang. "Syntactic fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 285-309.
- Hidi, Suzanne, and William Baird. "Interestingness: A Neglected Variable in Discourse Processing." *Cognitive Science* 10.2 (1986): 179-94.
- Hill, Boone Elizabeth, and Walter D. Mignolo, eds. *Writing Without Words: Alternative Literacies in Mesoamerica and the Andes*. Durham: Duke UP, 1994.
- Hilscher, Michelle C., and Gerald C. Cupchik. "Reading, Hearing, and Seeing Poetry Performed." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 23.1 (2005): 47-64.
- Hintzenberg, D., S.J. Schmidt, and R. Zobel. *Zum Literaturbegriff in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1980.
- Hirschman, Elizabeth C. "Consumer preferences in literature, motion pictures, and television programs." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 31-46.
- Hirschman, Elizabeth C. "On the acquisition of aesthetic, escapist, and agentic experiences." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.2 (1983): 157-172.
- Hirschman, Elizabeth C. "Resource exchange in the production and distribution of a motion picture." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 31-51.
- Hjort, M., and S. Laver, eds. *Emotion and the Arts*. New York: Oxford UP, 1997.

- Hjort, Mette. "Privilege and the Politics of Recognition." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 200-05.
- Hobbs, Jerry R. "Metaphor interpretation as selective inferencing: cognitive processes in understanding metaphor (Part 1)." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.1 (1983): 17-34.
- Hobbs, Jerry. "Metaphor interpretation as selective inferencing: cognitive processes in understanding metaphor (Part 2)." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.2 (1983): 125-142.
- Hodge, R. *Literature as Discourse*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1990.
- Hoffstaedter, Petra. "Linguistic Competence and Poetic Text Processing." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 87-96.
- Hoffstaedter, Petra. *Poetizität aus der Sicht des Lesers: eine empirische Untersuchung der Rolle von Text-, Leser- und Kontexteigenschaften bei der poetischen Verarbeitung von Texten*. Hamburg: Buske, 1986.
- Hoffstaedter, Petra. "Poetic Text Processing and Its Empirical Investigation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 16.1 (1987): 75-91.
- Hofmann, M. and D. Rink. "Differenzierung in der kulturellen Massen- und Medienarbeit." *Weimarer Beiträge* 33.7 (1987): 1078-88.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Fourteen Days in October 1962: A Content Analysis of a Nuclear Close Call (the Cuban Missile Crisis)." E. Malianov, N. Zakharov, E. Berezina, Leonid Dorfman, Vladimir M. Petrov, and Colin Martindale, eds. *Personality, Creativity, and Art*. Perm: Perm State Institute of Arts and Culture, 2002. 391-96.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Moving Targets: The Making and Molding of a Theme." Max M. Louwerse, and Willie van Peer, eds. *Thematics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 353-76.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Perversion and Creativity in the Language of War." Leonid Dorfman, Colin Martindale, and Vladimir M. Petrov, eds. *Aesthetics and Innovation*. Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2007. 161-80.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Prognozirovanie Razvitiia Konfliktov S Pomoshch'iu Komp'iuternogo Kontent-Analiza" (Predicting Conflict Development by Means of Computer-Aided Content-Analysis). *Sotsiologiya: Metodologiya, Metody, Matematicheskie Modeli* (Sociology: Methodology, Methods, Mathematical Models) 19 (2004): 158-75.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Terrorism and Literature: Trading Violence for Words." *Experience, Story – Experience of Stories* 4 (2008): 61-70.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "The Dynamite of the Spirit: Power and Affiliation, a Motivational Model of War in Life and Literature." V.S. Zhidkov, ed. *System Approach to Cultural Issues*. St. Petersburg: Aletheia, 2006. 380-96.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "The Words of Swords." E. Malianov, N. Zakharov, E. Berezina, Leonid Dorfman, Vladimir M. Petrov, and Colin Martindale, eds. *Personality, Creativity, and Art*. Perm: Perm State Institute of Arts and Culture, 2002. 380-90.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "The Words That Predict the Outbreak of Wars." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 21.1 (2003): 5-20.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "This Way to the War." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 130-44.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "Trends in the Creative Content of Scientific Journals: Good, but Not as Good!" Colin Martindale, Paul Locher, and Vladimir M. Petrov, eds. *Evolutionary and Neurocognitive Approaches to Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. Amityville, Baywood, 2007. 117-28.
- Hogenraad, Robert L. "What the Words of War Can Tell Us about the Risk of War." *Peace and Conflict* 11.2 (2005): 137-51.
- Hogenraad, Robert L., and Rauf R. Garagozov. "Words of Swords in the Caucasus: About a Leading Indicator of Conflicts." *Peace and Conflict* 16.1 (2010): 11-28.
- Hogenraad, Robert L., and Yves Bestgen. "On the Thread of Discourse: Homogeneity, Trends, and Rhythms in Texts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 1-22.
- Hogenraad, Robert L., Dean P. McKenzie, and Normand Pladeau. "Force and Influence in Content Analysis: The Production of New Social Knowledge." *Quality & Quantity: International Journal of Methodology* 37.3 (2003): 221-38.
- Hogenraad, Robert L., Dean P. McKenzie, and Willie van Peer. "On Fact Making in Empirical Studies of Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 16 (1997): 169-74.
- Hogenraad, Robert, and Yves Bestgen. "On the thread of discourse: homogeneity, trends, and rhythms in texts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 1-22.
- Hogenraad, Robert. "Über den Versuch, das Leben der Wörter zu messen. Inhaltsanalytische Verfahren und Literatur." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 306-23.
- Höijer, Birgitta. "Reception of television narration as a socio-cognitive process: a schema-theoretical outline." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 283-304.
- Holak, Susan L., William J Havlena, and Pamela K. Kennedy. "Analyzing opera attendance: the relative impact of managerial vs. environmental variables." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 175-88.
- Holbrook, Morris B. "An Empirical Approach to Representing Patterns of Consumer Tastes, Nostalgia, and Hierarchy in the Market for Cultural Products." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 55-71.
- Holbrook, Morris B., and Joel Huber. "Detecting the differences in jazz: a comparison of methods for assessing veridicality in applied aesthetics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.1 (1983): 35-54.
- Holbrook, Morris B., and Joel Huber. "Detecting the Differences, Indeed." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 59-61.
- Holbrook, Morris B., and Punam Anand. "The effects of situation, sequence, and features of perceptual and affective responses to product designs: the case of aesthetic consumption." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.1 (1992): 19-31.
- Holbrook, Morris B., Eric A. Greenleaf, and Robert M. Schindler. "A dynamic spatial analysis of changes in aesthetic responses." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.1 (1986): 47-62.
- Holland, Norman N. "The Miller's Wife" and the professors: questions about the Transactive Theory of Reading." *New Literary History* 17 (1986): 423-47.
- Holland, Norman N. "A transitive account of transactive criticism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 177-89.
- Holland, Norman N. "The Miller's Wife and the Professors: Questions about the Transactive Theory of Reading." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 17.3 (1986): 423-47.
- Holland, Norman N. "The Neurosciences and the Arts." *PsyART* 5 (2001): <http://www.psychjournal.com/article/show/n_holland-the_neurosciences_and_the_arts>.
- Holland, Norman N. "The Power (?) of Literature: A Neuropsychological View." *New Literary History* 35.3 (2004): 395-410.
- Holland, Norman N. "Where Is a Text? A Neurological View." *New Literary History* 33.1 (2002): 21-38.
- Holland, Norman N. *5 Readers Reading*. New Haven: Yale UP, 1975.

- Holland, Norman N. *The Brain of Robert Frost: A Cognitive Approach to Literature*. London: Routledge, 1988.
- Holland, Norman N. *The Dynamics of Literary Response*. New York: Columbia UP, 1989.
- Holland, Norman N., ed. *The 21st International Literature and Psychology Conference: Selected Papers*. Gainesville: U of Florida, 2004.
- Holyoak, Keith J. "An analogical framework for literary interpretation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.2 (1982): 105-26.
- Homberg, Anna. "On the visualisation of some basic mental concepts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 109-30.
- Honeck, Richard P., Judith Sugar, and Clare T. Kibler. "Stories, categories, and figurative meaning." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.2 (1982): 127-44.
- Honeck, Richard P., Judith Sugar, and Clare T. Kibler. "Stories, Categories, and Figurative Meaning." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 11.2 (1982): 127-44.
- Hoogeveen, J. "Jenseits von Empirie und Hermeneutik. Systemtheorie, (Literatur-Geschichts-schreibung und die Konvergenz von Geistes- und Naturwissenschaften." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 69-81.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "A Model for Information Technologies That Can Be Creative." T.T. Hewett, and T. Kavanagh, eds. *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Creativity and Cognition*. New York: AMC, 2002. 186-91.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "A Physiological Column as a Support to the Temple of Literature." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995. 15-24.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "A Renaissance Perspective on the Empirical Study of Literature: An Example from Psychophysiology." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 129-43.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "Actor's Identity." Elly A. Konijn, ed. *Acting Emotions. Shaping Emotions on Stage*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam UP, 2000. 152.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "How is a Genre Created? Five Combinatory Hypotheses." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 2.2 (2000): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1070>>.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "Neural Network Identification of Poets Using Letter Sequences." *Literary and Linguistic Computing: Journal of the Association for Literary and Linguistic Computing* 14.3 (1999): 311-38.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "Novel Metaphor in the Theory of Figurativeness: A Cognitive Viewpoint." *Studia germanica gandsia* 1 (2001): 78-82.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "Psychophysiology and Literary Processing: ERPs to Semantic and Phonological Deviations in Reading Small Verses." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 339-58.
- Hoorn, Johan F. "The Hazard of Hidden Interactions: A Reanalysis of Designs in Reaction-Time Studies on Metaphor." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 2.3 (2000): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1077>>.
- Hoorn, Johan F., and Elly A. Konijn. "Perceiving and Experiencing Fictional Characters: An Integrative Account." *Japanese Psychological Research* 45.4 (2003): 250-68.
- Hoorn, Johan F., Elly A. Konijn, and G.C. Van der Veer. "Virtual Reality: Do Not Augment Realism, Augment Relevance." *Upgrade - Human-Computer Interaction: Overcoming Barriers* 4 (2003): 18-26.
- Hoppe-Graff, S. "Verstehen als kognitiver Prozeß. Psychologische Ansätze und Beiträge zum Textverstehen." W. Klein, ed. *Textverständlichkeit -- Textverstehen*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984. 10-37.
- Horn, András. "The empiricist's fear of evaluation." M.J. Valdés, ed. *Toward a Theory of Comparative Literature*. New York: Peter Lang, 1990. 57-66.
- Horn, I. and J. Eckhardt. "Ältere Menschen und Medien in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland." *Media Perspektiven* 2 (1987): 90-111.
- Horstmann, Ulrich. "The over-reader: Harold Bloom's neo-Darwinian revisionism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 139-49.
- Howell, R. "Fictional objects: how they are and how they aren't." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 129-78.
- Huber, Sylvia. "Sozial-ethische Desorientierung durch Literatur?" *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 319-42.
- Hubka, Karel. "The dramatic syllables and hyper-syllables of Menander's 'Samia' and Plautus' 'Mercator'." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 83-100.
- Hühn, Peter, and Wulf Künne. "Interkulturelle Rezeption." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.2 (1986): 181-239.
- Hühn, Peter. "Lyrik und Systemtheorie." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 114-36.
- Hult, David F. *Self-Fulfilling Prophecies: Readership and Authority in the First Roman de la Rose*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1986.
- Hunt, R.A. "Conditions of Reception, Conditions of Construction: The Strange Case of 'Mons, Anzac and Kut'." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 26.5-6 (1999): 455-68.
- Hunt, R.A. "Learning to Converse with Texts: Some Real Readers, Some Real Texts, and the Pragmatic Situation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8 (1989): 107-30.
- Hunt, R.A. "Literacy as Dialogic Involvement: Methodological Implications for the Empirical Study of Literary Reading." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 479-94.
- Hunt, R.A. "Reading Reader, Reading Readers." *Reader: Essays in Reader-Oriented Theory, Criticism, and Pedagogy* 43 (2000): 47-51.
- Hunt, R.A. "Shunting Information or Making Contact? Assumptions for Research on Aesthetic Reading." *English Quarterly* 20 (1987): 131-36.
- Hunt, R.A. "Subverting the Literary System: Nonhegemonic Literary Socialization." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 275-80.
- Hunt, R.A., and Douglas Vipond. "Aesthetic Reading: Some Strategies for Research." *English Quarterly* 20 (1987): 178-83.
- Hunt, R.A., and Douglas Vipond. "Crash-Testing a Transactional Model of Literary Reading." *Reader: Essays in Reader-Oriented Theory, Criticism, and Pedagogy* 14 (1985): 23-39.
- Hunt, R.A., and Douglas Vipond. "Evaluations in Literary Reading." *Text* 6 (1986): 53-71.
- Hunt, R.A., and Douglas Vipond. "First, Catch the Rabbit: The Methodological Imperative and the Dramatization of Dialogic Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 577-95.

- Hunt, Russell A. "Learning to converse with texts: some real readers, some real texts, and the pragmatic situation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 107-30.
- Hunt, Russell A. "Literacy as Dialogic Involvement: Methodological Implications for the Empirical Study of Literate Reading." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Hunt, Russell A. "Subverting the literary system: nonhegemonic literary socialization." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 275-80.
- Hunt, Russell A. and Douglas Vipond. "Aesthetic reading: some strategies for research." *English Quarterly* 20 (1987): 178-83.
- Hunt, Russell A. *Pragmatic Aspects of Literary Reading*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1987.
- Hunt, Russell A., and Douglas Vipond. "Crash-testing a transactional model of literary reading." *Reader* 14 (1985): 23-39.
- Hunt, Russell A., and Douglas Vipond. "Evaluations in literary reading." *Text* 6.1 (1986): 53-71.
- Hunt, Russell A., and Douglas Vipond. "First, catch the rabbit: the methodological imperative and the dramatization of dialogic reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 577-95.
- Hurrelmann, Bettina. "Das Verschwinden der Erwachsenen aus der Leseerfahrung der Kinder." *Börsenblatt des deutschen Buchhandels* 76 (22 September 1987): 2506-13.
- Hurrelmann, Bettina. "Fernsehen, Familienkommunikation und das Lesen der Kinder." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 157-74.
- Hurrelmann, Bettina. "Fernsehende Kinder -- lesende Kinder in der Sicht ihrer Mütter. Ein Werkstattbericht." *Wirkendes Wort* 35.6 (1985): 363-86.
- Huttar, George L. "Metaphorical speech acts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.4 (1980): 383-403.
- Hyde, J.K. *Literacy and Its Uses: Studies on Late Medieval Italy*. Manchester: Manchester UP, 1993.
- Hymes, D. "Louis Simpson's *The Deserted Boy*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 119-55.
- Ibsch, E. "Systems Theory and the Concept of 'Communication' in Literary Studies." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 115-18.
- Ibsch, Elrud, and Margrit Schreier. "Reading Holocaust Literature: An Interview Study." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 19.1 (2001): 65-84.
- Ibsch, Elrud, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991.
- Ibsch, Elrud, Douwe Fokkema, and Joachim von der Thusen, eds. *The Conscience of Humankind*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2000.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "'Facts' in the Empirical Study of Literature: The United States and Germany -- a Comparison." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 389-404.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "'Facts' in the empirical study of literature: the United States and Germany -- a comparison." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 389-404.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Ästhetische Innovation und Alltagswelt." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3 (1984): 1-26.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Ästhetische Konvention oder die Systematik der Entschärfung, zu Achim Barsch, 'Literatur vor dem Richter' *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 227-51." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 205-08.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Das Selbstverständnis der Literaturwissenschaftler in den Niederlanden. Mit einem Kommentar aus empirischer Sicht." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 39-54.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "La réception littéraire." M. Angenot, J. Bessière, D. Fokkema, E. Kushner, eds. *Théorie littéraire: problèmes et perspectives*. Paris: PU de France, 1989.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Motivations, Epistemological Considerations, Concepts of Literature, and Aims of Research in the Empirical Study of Literature in the United States and Germany." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 99-114.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Observer and participant in literary communication." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 9.3 (1988): 515-27.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "On the Empirical Validation of Hypotheses Concerning Reception Aesthetics." *Neohelicon: Acta comparationis litterarum universarum* 13.2 (1986): 235-41.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Opening Address: An Oral Introduction." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 3-7.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Reception aesthetics versus empirical research of reader's response." *Cahiers roumains d'études littéraires* 3 (1986): 38-48.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "The Strained Relationship between the Empiricist's Notion of Validity and the Hermeneutic's Notion of Relevance." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 23-33.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "The Strained Relationship Between the Empiricist's Notion of Validity and the Hermeneutic's Notion of Relevance." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Ibsch, Elrud. "Zur literarischen Sozialisation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 333-45.
- Ide, Nancy M. and Jean Véronis. "Artificial intelligence and the study of literary narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 37-63.
- Ide, Nancy M., and Jean Veronis. "Artificial Intelligence and the Study of Literary Narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 37-63.
- Ihwe, H.F., and H. Rieser. "Normative and descriptive theory of fiction. Some contemporary issues." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.1 (1979): 63-84.
- Ihwe, J.F. "Discussion: Mr. Bronzwaer on theory: a reply." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 107-8.
- Ihwe, J.F. "Fiktion ohne Fiktionen. Nelson Goodmans Beitrag zur Aktualität 'nicht-existenter' und 'fiktionaler' Objekte." *Zeitschrift für Semiotik* 9 (1987): 107-27.
- Ihwe, J.F. "On the foundations of a general theory of narrative structure." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 3 (1972): 5-14.
- Ihwe, J.F. "On the foundations of generative metrics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.4 (1975): 367-400.
- Ihwe, J.F. "The philosophy of literary criticism reconsidered. On the logic of interpretation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.4 (1976): 339-72.

- Ihwe, Jens F. "Conversations about literature, or: when you and I and the literary scholar talk about a literary text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.5-6 (1980): 457-508.
- Ilsemann, Hartmut. "Dramenanalyse mit dem Computer." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 25-61.
- Ireland, M.E., and J.W. Pennebaker. "Language Style Matching in Writing: Synchrony in Essays, Correspondence, and Poetry." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* 99 (2010): 249-71.
- Ischreyt, Heinz. "D. Durisins System der vergleichenden Literaturforschung und die Methodik der historischen Kultur- Beziehungsforschung." *Synthesis* 8 (1981): 227-32.
- Iser, W. *The Act of Reading*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978.
- Jacke, Christoph, and Jörg van Der Horst. "Guerrilla in Hochkultur: Für Eine Typologie Des Elitären Konsums." Birgit Richard, and Alexander Ruhl, eds. *Guerrilla in Hochkultur: Für eine Typologie des elitären Konsums*. Frankfurt am Main: Campus, 2008. 271-85.
- Jacke, Christoph, and Martin Zierold, eds. *Populäre Erinnerungskulturen. Erinnern Und Vergessen in der Medienkultur*. Special Issue. *Medien & Zeit. Kommunikation in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart* 24.4 (2009).
- Jacke, Christoph, Eva Kimminich, and Siegfried J. Schmidt. *Kulturschutt. Über Das Recycling von Theorien Und Kulturen*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2006.
- Jacke, Christoph. "'Rektales Reinigungserlebnis'. Unterhaltung und Medienkritik in Zeiten des latenten Als-Ob." Klaus Merten, ed. *Konstruktion von Kommunikation in der Mediengesellschaft: Festschrift für Joachim Westerbarkey*. Wiesbaden: VS, 2009. 175-194.
- Jacke, Christoph. "'Same, Same but Different': Zur Bedeutung und zum Wandel von Image in der Popkultur postmoderner Mediengesellschaften." Daniela Münkkel, and Lu Seegers, eds. *Medien und Imagepolitik im 20. Jahrhundert. Deutschland, Europa, USA*. Frankfurt am Main: Campus, 2008. 247-69.
- Jacke, Christoph. "'Seeing Is Believing' – Zur Rolle von Musik in Den Medien." Thomas Krettenauer, and Michael Ahlers, eds. *Pop Insights. Bestandsaufnahmen aktueller Pop- und Medienkultur*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2007. 63-80.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Cat Power und die Stärke der vermeintlichen Schwäche." Peter Nachtnebel, ed. *For the Sake of the Song. Amerikas neue Songwriter*. Mainz: Ventil, 2009. 73-91.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Gesellschaftlicher Wandel durch kreative Umwertung." Eva Kimminich, Michael Rappe, Heinz Geuen, and Stefan Pfänder, eds. *Express Yourself! Europas kulturelle Kreativität zwischen Markt und Underground*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2007. 33-50.
- Jacke, Christoph. "John Clarke, Toni Jefferson, Paul Willis und Dick Hebdige: Subkulturen und Jugendstile." Andreas Hepp, Friedrich Krotz, and Tanja Thomas, eds. *Schlüsselwerke der Cultural Studies*. Wiesbaden: VS, 2009: 138-55.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Keine Musik ohne Medien, keine Medien ohne Musik? Pop(-Kulturwissenschaft) aus medienwissenschaftlicher Perspektive." Christian Bielefeld, Udo Dahmen, and Rolf Grossmann, eds. *PopMusicology. Perspektiven einer Popmusikwissenschaft*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2008. 135-52.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Locating Intermediality: Socialization by Communication and Consumption in the Popular-Cultural Third Places of the Music Club and Football Stadium." *Culture Unbound: Journal of Current Cultural Research* 1 (2009): 331-48.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Pop und Mode: Anpassen oder Abweichen. Zu ästhetischen Distinktionsmerkmalen im visuellen Sound zwischen 'Kraftwerk', 'Fehlfarben' und 'Kompakt'." Dirk Matejovski, Marcus S. Kleiner, and Enno Stahl, eds. *Pop in R(h)einkultur. Oberflächenästhetik und Alltagskultur in der Region*. Essen: Klartext, 2008. 131-50.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Popkulturanalyse als transdisziplinäres Projekt. Ein medienkulturwissenschaftlicher Vorschlag." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 23.2 (2007): 268-84.
- Jacke, Christoph. "Stars und Prominenz. Kulturprogrammanwender in der Medienproduktion zwischen Tradition und Abversion." Thomas Schierl, ed. *Prominenz in den Medien. Zur Genese und Verwertung von Prominenten in Sport, Wirtschaft und Kultur*. Köln: von Halem, 60-80.
- Jacke, Christoph. *Einführung Populäre Musik und Medien*. Münster: LIT, 2009.
- Jacke, Christoph. *Medien(sub)kultur. Geschichten–Diskurse–Entwürfe*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 2004.
- Jackson, H.J. "Writing in Books and Other Marginal Activities." *University of Toronto Quarterly* 62.2 (1992-93): 217-31.
- Jäger, Georg. "Der Kampf gegen Schmutz und Schund. Die Reaktion der Gebildeten auf die Unterhaltungsindustrie." *Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens* 31 (1988): 163-91.
- Jäger, Georg. "Die Avantgarde als Ausdifferenzierung des bürgerlichen Literatur-systems. Eine systemtheoretische Gegenüberstellung des bürgerlichen und avant-gardischen Literatursystems mit einer Wandlungshypothese." Michael Titzmann, ed. *Modelle des literarischen Strukturwandels*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1991. 221-44.
- Jäger, Georg. "Die Reflexivität literarischer Kommunikation. Zur Rekonstruktion der literarischen Evolution im 18. Jahrhundert als Reflexivitätsgewinn." Werner Faulstich, *Medien und Kultur*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1991. 86-94.
- Jäger, Georg. "Freundschaft, Liebe und Literatur von der Empfindsamkeit bis zur Romantik: Produktion, Kommunikation und Vergesellschaftung von Individualität durch 'Kommunikative Muster ästhetisch vermittelter Identifikation'." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 69-87.
- Jäger, Georg. "Historische Lese(r)forschung." W. Arnold, W. Dittrich, and B. Zeller, eds. *Die Erforschung der Buch- und Bibliotheksgeschichte in Deutschland*. Wiesbaden, 1987. 485-507.
- Jäger, Georg. "Systemtheorie und Literatur Teil I. Der Systembegriff der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *IASL: Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 19.1 (1994): 95-125.
- Jäger, Georg. *Buchhandel und Wissenschaft. Zur Ausdifferenzierung des wissenschaftlichen Buchhandels*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1990.
- Jakobson, Roman. "Preface to the special issue on Structural Poetics: *Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 499-500.
- Jandre Barreto, Juliana, and Olivia Fialho. "Flow + Foregrounding: A Possible Relation?" Sonia Zyngier, Vander Viana, and Fabiana Macedo Fausto, eds. *Venturas e desventuras*. Rio de Janeiro: Setor de Publicações FL, 2005. 87-96.
- Jankovi, M. "Perspectives of semantic gesture." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 16-27.
- János, László, and Gerald C. Cupchik. "The Role of Affective Processes in Reading Time and Time Experience During Literary Reception." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 25-37.
- János, László. "Processing Modality of Literary Narratives." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 354-58.

- János, László. "Three Forms of Knowledge in Empirical Study of Interpretation of Literary Narratives." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Janssen, S., and Nel van Dijk, eds. *The Empirical Study of Literature and the Media: Current Approaches and Perspectives*. Rotterdam: van Doorn, 1998.
- Janssen, Suzanne and H. Leemans. "Differences in consumer behavior between buyers of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 563-75.
- Janssen, Suzanne. "Institutional factors influencing the selection made by literary reviewers." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 281-91.
- Janssen, Suzanne. "Literary Reputation and Authors' Intervention in Critical Reception." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 278-97.
- Janssen, Suzanne. "The modus operandi of literary reviewers." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 185-93.
- Janssen, Tanja and Gert Rijlaarsdam. "Approaches to the Teaching of Literature: A National Survey of Literary Education in Dutch Secondary Schools." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Jenkins, R. "Practice, Habitus and Field." *Pierre Bourdieu*. By R. Jenkins. London: Routledge, 1992. 66-102.
- Jenkins, W.L., L.E. Davis, and B.M. Boulous. "Transfer of Drugs across the Ruminal Wall in Goats." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 36.12 (1975): 1771-76.
- Jensen, Klaus Bruhn. "Surplus meaning: outline of a social theory of media reception." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 293-311.
- Jepperson, R.L. and A. Swidler. "What Properties of Culture Should We Measure?" *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 359-71.
- Johansen, J.D. "The structure of conflicting cosmologies in *King Lear*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6 (1972): 84-127.
- Johnson, John A., Joseph Carroll, Jonathan Gottschall, and Daniel Kruger. "Hierarchy in the Library: Egalitarian Dynamics in Victorian Novels." *Evolutionary Psychology* 6.4 (2008): 715-38.
- Johnson, John A., Joseph Carroll, Jonathan Gottschall, and Daniel Kruger. "Portrayal of Personality in Victorian Novels Reflects Modern Research Findings but Amplifies the Significance of Agreeableness." *Journal of Research in Personality* 45.1 (2011): 50-58.
- Johnson, Nancy S., and Jean M. Mandler. "A Tale of Two Structures: Underlying and Surface Forms in Stories." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 9 (1980): 51-86.
- Jonas, Hartmut. "Empirical Research into Reception and the Methodology of Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 465-73.
- Jong, S. de. "Parents and the acquisition of books: the use of information channels." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 195-203.
- Jose, Paul E., and William F. Brewer. "Development of Story Liking: Character Identification, Suspense, and Outcome Resolution." *Developmental Psychology* 20.5 (1984): 911-24.
- Julian Hanich, and Winfried Menninghaus. "Im Wechselbad der Gefühle zur Emotionsvielfalt im filmischen Melodram – eine Mikroanalyse." *Zeitschrift für Ästhetik und allgemeine Kunstwissenschaft* 56.2 (2011): 175-201.
- Jurt, J. "Instances de consécration et innovation. La critique littéraire face à la production romanesque de l'entre-deux-guerres." K. Beekman, ed. *Institution and Innovation*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1994. 67-83.
- Jurt, J. *Das literarische Feld. Das Konzept Pierre Bourdieus in Theorie und Praxis*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1995.
- Jurt, J. *La Réception de la littérature par la critique journalistique*. Paris: Place Paris, 1980.
- Kahn, Edward. "Finite-state models of plot complexity." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 5-20.
- Kahn, Edward. "Semantic marginal complexity: a model for figurative meaning in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 27-40.
- Kamphuis, Jan. "Satisfaction with Books: Some Empirical Findings." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 471-85.
- Kantor, Robert N., Bertram C. Bruce, Georgia M. Green, Jerry L. Morgan, Nancy L. Stien, and Bonnie L. Weber. "Many problems and some techniques of text analysis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.3 (1982): 237-64.
- Kantz, Margaret. "Toward a Pedagogically Useful Theory of Literary Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 16.2 (1987): 155-68.
- Kaplan, Frances F. "Review of Ellen Dissanayake. *Homo Aestheticus: Where Art Comes from and Why*. New York: Free Press, 1992." *The Arts in Psychotherapy* 21.3 (1994): 229-30.
- Kaptein, A.A., and A.C. Lyons. "Cancer Ward Patient Perceptions in Oncology." *Journal of Health Psychology* 15.6 (2010): 848-57.
- Kaptein, A.A., and A.C. Lyons. "The Doctor, the Breath and Thomas Bernhard: Using Novels in Health Psychology." *Journal of Health Psychology* 14:2 (2009): 161-70.
- Karakozov, Rauf R. "Development of Sense Comprehension in Reading." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 114-23.
- Karpen, Jim. "Literature and the Triune Brain: A Speculative Essay." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 13.2 (1984): 125-46.
- Kaschuba, W. "Mythos oder Eigen-Sinn? Volkskultur zwischen Volkskunde und Sozialgeschichte." U. Jeggle, ed. *Volkskultur in der Moderne. Probleme und Perspektiven empirischer Kulturforschung*. Reinbek bei Hamburg: Rowohlt, 1986. 469-507.
- Katz, Albert N. "Creativity and Individual Differences in Asymmetric Cerebral Hemispheric Functioning." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.1 (1983): 3-16.
- Katz, Albert N. "Setting the Record Right: Comments on Creativity and Hemispheric Functioning." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 109-13.
- Katz, Albert N. "Setting the record right: comments on creativity and hemispheric functioning." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.1 (1985): 109-113.
- Katz, Albert N. "The Relationships between Creativity and Cerebral Hemisphericity for Creative Architects, Scientists, and Mathematicians." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 97-108.
- Katz, Albert N., and Todd R. Ferretti. "Moment-by-Moment Reading of Proverbs in Literal and Nonliteral Contexts." *Metaphor and Symbol* 16.3 (2001): 193-221.
- Katz, Albert N., and Todd R. Ferretti. "Reading Proverbs in Context: The Role of Explicit Markers." *Discourse Processes* 36.1 (2003): 19-46.
- Katz, Albert N., ed. *The Uses and Processing of Irony and Sarcasm*. Special Issue. *Metaphor and Symbol* 15.1-2 (2000).

- Katz, Bruce. "A Model of Positive Affective Response to Suspense in Stories." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 245-51.
- Kaufer, David S. and Kathleen M. Carley. *Communication at a Distance: The Influence of Print on Sociocultural Organization and Change*. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Kaufmann, Bettina. "Literatur als Problem." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.2 (1989): 275-86.
- Kaup, Barbara, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "Effects of Negation and Situational Presence on the Accessibility of Text Information." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition* 29.3 (2003): 439-46.
- Keen, Suzanne. "A Theory of Narrative Empathy." *Narrative* 14 (2006): 207-36.
- Keilson-Lauritz, Marita. "The Making of the Gay Canon." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 206-13.
- Keitz, Ursula von. "Adaption und Funktionalisierung von Spielfilmcodes im neueren Werbefilm." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 165-89.
- Keller, F. *Das Leseverhalten von Kindern in der Freizeit. Eine empirische Untersuchung in den 4. Klassen einer Großstadt*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1986.
- Kerr, B.M. and J.M. Mason. "Awakening Literacy Through Interactive Story Reading." *Reading, Language, and Literacy*. Ed. Fran Lehr and Jean Osborn. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Kettlewell, Neil, Sara Lipscomb, Liz Evans, and Karl Rosston. "The effect of subject matter and degree of realism on aesthetic references for paintings." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 85-93.
- Kettlewell, Neil. "An evaluation of university students as a model population in predicting performing arts attendance." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.2 (1987): 139-44.
- Kettlewell, Neil. "An examination of preferences for subject matters in painting." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 59-65.
- Keysar, Boaz, Y. Shen., S. Glucksberg, and S.W. Horton. "Conventional Language: How Metaphorical Is It?" *Journal of Memory and Language* 43.4 (2000): 576-93.
- Kimmel, Michael. "From Metaphor to the 'Mental Sketchpad': Literary Macrostructure and Compound Image Schemas in *Heart of Darkness*." *Metaphor and Symbol* 20.3 (2005): 199-238.
- Kindt, W. "Some Foundational and Methodical Problems of the Empirical Theory of Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 483-513.
- Kindt, Walther. "Social functions of communication about works of art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 393-418.
- Kintgen, Eugene R. "Expectations and Processes in Reading Poetic Narratives." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.1 (1986): 79-95.
- Kintgen, Eugene R. *The Perception of Poetry*. Bloomington: Indiana UP, 1983.
- Kintgen, Eugene R., and Norman N. Holland. "Carlos Reads a Poem." *College English* 46.5 (1984): 478-91.
- Kintsch, Walter, and Teun A. van Dijk. "Toward a Model of Text Comprehension and Production." *Psychological Review* 85.5 (1978): 363-94.
- Kintsch, Walter. "Learning from Text, Levels of Comprehension; Or, Why Anyone Would Read a Story Anyway." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 9 (1980): 87-98.
- Kintsch, Walter. *Comprehension: A Paradigm for Cognition*. New York: Cambridge UP, 1998.
- Kittler, F. "Ein Höhlengleichnis der Moderne. Lesen unter hochtechnischen Bedingungen." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 15.57/58 (1985): 204-20.
- Klammer, T.P. "Foundations for a theory of dialogue structure." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 27-64.
- Klauser, Raimund and Wolfram K. Köck. "Computer-Kinder: männlich-weiblich?" *Mensch und Computer* 2.1 (1989): 31-2.
- Klauser, Raimund Wolfram K. Köck. "Zum Vergleich: kleine Statistik des WDR-Computerclubs." P.M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 185-95.
- Klauser, Raimund. "'Computer Kids' aus der Sicht von Lehrern. Ergebnisse einer Befragung von Lehrern an allgemeinbildenden Schulen in Nordrhein-Westfalen im Jahr 1986." Peter M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 28-110.
- Klauser, Raimund. "'Computer-Kids' und ihre fragwürdigen Spiele. Einige Überlegungen zu Computer-Spielen, Legenden und Handlungsbedarf." *Mitteilungen des Landesjugendamtes* 105 (1991): 77-81.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Die Legende vom Computer-Kid: neue Technik ohne Folgen?" *Computerbildung* 4.90 (Dezember 1990): 36-40.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Jugendschutz und Computer: Abschalten allein genügt nicht!." *Schulpraxis und Computerbildung* 1 (April 1991): 48-51.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Junge Computernutzer/innen im Wandel. Problemsichten und Perspektiven unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Familie." Institut für Entwicklungsplanung und Strukturforschung, ed. *Computerisierung des Alltags - Wirkungen und Folgen für die Familie*. Hannover: Institut für Entwicklungsplanung und Strukturforschung, 1992. 41-60.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Mitten in den Lichtschacht. Medien, Wirkungen und Golf-krieg." *Sozial Extra* 4 (April 1991): 17-18.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Wenn der Einzelfall für alle(s) stehen muß: Computer und Computer Kids in den Massenmedien in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1982-1988." Peter M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 196-211.
- Klauser, Raimund. "Zur Soziodemographie des Heimcomputer-Bestandes in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1984-1987." P.M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 173-84.
- Klein, W. "Critical remarks on generative metrics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 29-48.
- Kleiner, Marcus S., and Christoph Jacke. "Auf der Suche nach Musik! Zur Bedeutung von Populärer Musik bei MTV Germany und VIVA." Christofer Jost, Klaus Daniel Klug, Axel Schmidt, and Klaus Neumann-Braun, eds. *Die Bedeutung populärer Musik in audiovisuellen Formaten*. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2009. 145-73.
- Klemenz-Belgardt, Edith. "American Research on Response to Literature: The Empirical Studies." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 10.4-5 (1981): 357-80.
- Klemenz-Belgardt, Edith. "American research on response to literature: the empirical studies." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 357-80.
- Klinger, Eric. "The Flow of Thought and Its Implications for Literary Communication." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 7 (1978): 191-205.

- Kneepkens, E.W.E.M., and R.A. Zwaan. "Emotions and Literary Text Comprehension." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 125-38.
- Kneepkens, E.W.E.M., and Rolf A. Zwaan. "Emotions and Literary Text Comprehension." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 125-38.
- Kneer, G., and A. Nassehi. "Verstehen des Verstehens. Eine systemtheoretische Revision der Hermeneutik." *Zeitschrift für Soziologie* 20.5 (1991): 341-56.
- Knobloch, Clemens. "Sprach -- und Textverstehen: über die Aktualität Schleiermachers." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.2 (1989): 213-31.
- Knobloch, Clemens. "Zum Status und zur Geschichte des Textbegriffs. Eine Skizze." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 20.77 (1990): 66-87.
- Knulst, Wim, and Andries van den Broek. "The Readership of Books in Times of De-Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3-4 (2003): 213-33.
- Knulst, Wim. "Is Television Viewing Substituting Reading? Changes in Media Usage 1975-1985." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20 (1991): 53-72.
- Knulst, Wim. "Is television viewing substituting reading? Changes in media usage 1975-1985." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 53-72.
- Knulst, Wim. "Qualitative criteria and cultural policy: an examination of the normative basis for government policy on art and the media in the Netherlands." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 357-82.
- Köcher, R. (1988), "Familie und Lesen. Eine Untersuchung über den Einfluß des Elternhauses auf das Leseverhalten." *Archiv für Soziologie und Wirtschaftsfragen des Buchhandels* 63 (1988): W2275-W2364.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Biosystems theory and empirical aesthetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1987): 401-39.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Das Absurde." "Birkhoff'sche Formel." "Dichtung." "Goldener Schnitt." "das Idyllische." "Illusion." "Informationsästhetik." "Katharsis." "Literatur." "Literaturwissenschaft." "Metapher." "Poetik." "Symbol." W. Henckmann and K. Lotter, eds. *Lexikon der Ästhetik*. München: Beck, 1992.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Die kognitionstheoretische Perspektive. Am Beispiel von Untersuchungen zur Verständlichkeit von Wissenschaftssendungen des deutschen Fernsehens." K. Hickethier and H. Winkler, eds. *Filmwahrnehmung: Dokumentation der GFT-Tagung 1989*. Berlin: Bohn, 1990. 58-66.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Kognition - Semantik - Kommunikation." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 342-75.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Wissenschaftstransfer durch Fernsehen. Ein Forschungs-projekt." D. Meutsch and B. Freund, eds. *Fernsehjournalismus und die Wissenschaften*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990. 131-48.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Zur Einführung: Telematik, Computerkinder, sozialer Wandel." P.M. Hejl, R. and W.K. Köck, eds. *"Computer Kids": Telematik und sozialer Wandel. Ergebnisse einer Pilotstudie in Nordrhein Westfalen*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1988. 9-27.
- Köck, Wolfram K., "Die kognitionstheoretische Perspektive. Am Beispiel von Untersuchungen zur Verständlichkeit von Wissenschaftssendungen des deutschen Fernsehens." K. Hickethier und H. Winkler, eds. *Filmwahrnehmung: Dokumentation der GFF-Tagung 1989*. Berlin: Bohn, 1990. 58-66.
- Köck, Wolfram Karl, and Bärbel Freund. "Wissenschaftsvermittlung durch Fernsehen zwischen Information und Unterhaltung." *Informations- und Dokumentationsendungen*. Ed. P. Ludes, H. Schumacher, and B. Zimmermann. München: Fink, 1994. 175-201.
- Köck, Wolfram Karl. "Neurosemiotik: Naturalisierung von Anschauung und Begriff." *ZYMA Art Today* 2 (1994): 32-34.
- Köck, Wolfram K. "Autopoiese, Kognition und Kommunikation. Einige kritische Bemerkungen zu Humberto R. Maturana, Bioepistemologie und ihre Konsequenzen." V. Rigas and Ch. Vetter, eds. *Zur Biologie der Kognition: ein Gespräch mit Umberto R. Maturana. Beiträge zur Diskussion seines Werkes*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1990. 156-85.
- Koelsch, Stefan, Arthur M. Jacobs, Winfried Menninghaus, Katja Liebal, Gisela Klann-Delius, Christian von Scheve, and Gunter Gebauer. "Ein Neurofunktionales Modell von Emotionen." Erich Schröger, and Stefan Koelsch, eds. *Affektive und kognitive Neurowissenschaft*. Göttingen: Hogrefe, 2013. 307-42.
- Koelsch, Stefan, Arthur M. Jacobs, Winfried Menninghaus, Katja Liebal, Gisela Klann-Delius, Christian von Scheve, and Gunter Gebauer. "The Quartet Theory of Human Emotions: An Integrative and Neurofunctional Model." *Physics of Life Reviews* 13 (2015): 1-27.
- Köhler, U.E.E. "Lesekultur in beiden deutschen Staaten. 40 Jahre -- ein Vergleich. Geschichte -- Theorie -- Empirie." *Archiv für Soziologie und Wirtschaftsfragen des Buchhandels* 64 (1990): W2369-W2628.
- Köhler, W. "Die normative Kraft der Daten." *Börsenblatt des Deutschen Buchhandels* 65 (1986): 2092-94.
- Koller, Hans-Christoph. "Die philanthropische Pädagogik und das Zeichensystem 'Literatur'." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 173-97.
- Koller, Ulrike. *Wilhelm Raabes Verlegerbeziehungen*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1994.
- König, Christoph. "Ist Rezeption kalkulierbar? Zur Erweiterung strukturalistischer Methoden durch die empirische Rezeptionsforschung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 199-226.
- Konijn, Elly A. "Spotlight on Spectators: Emotions in the Theatre." *Discourse Processes* 28 (1999): 169-94.
- Konijn, Elly A., and Johan F. Hoorn. "Perceiving and Experiencing Fictional Characters: An Integrative Account." *Japanese Psychological Research* 45.4 (2003): 250-68.
- Konijn, Elly A., and Johan F. Hoorn. "Reality-Based Genre Preferences Do Not Direct Personal Involvement." *Discourse Processes: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 38.2 (2004): 219-46.
- Koolstra, Cees M., Tom H.A. van der Voort, and Marcel W. Vooijs. "Media use and children's reading performance." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 105-18.
- Koopman, Eva Maria, and Frank Hakemulder. "Effects of Literature on Empathy and Self-Reflection: A Theoretical-Empirical Framework." *Journal of Literary Theory* 9.1 (2015): 79-111.
- Koopman, Eva Maria, Michelle Hilscher, and Gerald C. Cupchik. "Reader Responses to Literary Depictions of Rape." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 6.1 (2012): 66-73.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "Empathic Reactions after Reading: The Role of Genre, Personal Factors and Affective Responses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 50 (2015): 62-79.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "How Texts about Suffering Trigger Reflection: Genre, Personal Factors, and Affective Responses." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 9.4 (2015): 430-41.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "Predictors of Insight and Catharsis among Readers Who Use Literature as a Coping Strategy." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1.2 (2011): 241-59.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "Reading in Times of Loss: An Exploration of the Functions of Literature during Grief." *Scientific Study of Literature* 4.1 (2014): 68-88.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "Reading the Suffering of Others. The Ethical Possibilities of 'Empathic Unsettling'." *Journal of Literary Theory* 4.2 (2010): 235-52.
- Koopman, Eva Maria. "The Attraction of Tragic Narrative: Catharsis and Other Motives." *Scientific Study of Literature* 3.2 (2013): 178-208.

- Koopman, Eva Maria. "Why Do We Read Sad Books? Eudaimonic Motives and Meta-Emotions." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 52 (2015): 18-31.
- Kotovych, Maria, Peter Dixon, Marisa Bortolussi, and Mark Holden. "Textual Determinants of a Component of Literary Identification." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1 (2011): 260-91.
- Kraaykamp, Gerbert. "Literary Socialization and Reading Preferences: Effects of Parents, the Library, and the School." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3 (2003): 235-57.
- Kramaschki, Lutz. "Anmerkungen zur Ästhetik- und Polyvalenzkonvention der Empirischen Theorie der Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 207-33.
- Kramaschki, Lutz. "Das einmalige Aufleuchten der Literatur. Zu einigen Problemen im 'Leidener Modell' systemtheoretischen Textverstehens." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 275-301.
- Kramaschki, Lutz. "Konstruktivismus, konstruktivistische Ethik und Neopragmatismus." Gebhard Rusch and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Konstruktivismus: Geschichten und Anwendung*. *Delfin* (1992): 224-68.
- Kramaschki, Lutz. "Zur Integration von Systemkonzepten in eine Empirische Literaturwissenschaft als kritische Sozialwissenschaft." Siegfried J. Schmidt, ed. *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 101-43.
- Kramaschki, Lutz. *Intersubjektivität, Empirie, Theorie. Problemaufriß zur Methodologie einer Konstruktivistischen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1994.
- Kreuz, Roger J., and Richard M. Roberts. "The Empirical Study of Figurative Language in Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 151-69.
- Kreuz, Roger J., Richard M. Roberts, Brenda K. Johnson, and Eugenie L. Bertus. "Figurative Language Occurrence and Co-Occurrence in Contemporary Literature." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Kreuzer, Helmut. "Welche Art von Unversität könnten Sie in Deutschland einem Studenten der Germanistik empfehlen? Eine Kontroverse mit Joachim Dyck." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 219-28.
- Krippendorf, Klaus. "Eine häretische Kommunikation über Realität." *Delfin* (1990): 52-67.
- Kriz, Jürgen. "Meßprobleme einer literaturwissenschaftlich orientierten Inhalts-analyse." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1983): 235-61.
- Kriz, Jürgen. "Wie empirisch ist die Empirie?" *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 7-40.
- Krohn, Wolfgang and Günter Küppers. "Wissenschaft als Selbstorganisierendes System. Eine neue Sicht alter Probleme." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn and Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 303-27.
- Krüger, Hans-Peter. "Das mehrdeutige Selbst: H.R. Maturanas Konzept philosophisch betrachtet." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn and Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 139-66.
- Kruse, Peter. "Stabilität, Instabilität, Multistabilität. Selbstorganisation und Selbstreferentialität in kognitiven Systemen." *Delfin* (1988): 35-57.
- Kuijpers, Moniek Michelle, and David S Miall. "Bodily Involvement in Literary Reading: An Experimental Study of Readers' Bodily Experiences during Reading." Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer: Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 160-82.
- Kuijpers, Moniek Michelle, Frank Hakemulder, M. Doicaru, and E. Tan. "Exploring Absorbing Reading Experiences: Developing and Validating a Self-Report Scale to Measure Story World Absorption." *Scientific Study of Literature* 4.1 (2014): 89-122.
- Kuiken, Don and David S. Miall. "Procedures in Think Aloud Studies: Contributions to the Phenomenology of Literary Response." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 50-60.
- Kuiken, Don, and David S. Miall. "Numerically Aided Phenomenology: Procedures for Investigating Categories of Experience." *Forum: Qualitative Social Research* 2.1 (2001): 129-62.
- Kuiken, Don, and David S. Miall. "Procedures in Think Aloud Studies: Contributions to the Phenomenology of Literary Response." *Empirical Approaches to Literature*. Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 50-60.
- Kuiken, Don, and Mary Beth Oliver. "Aesthetic Engagement during Moments of Suffering." *Scientific Study of Literature* 3.2 (2013): 294-321.
- Kuiken, Don, and Ruby Sharma. "Effects of Loss and Trauma on Sublime Disquietude during Literary Reading." *Scientific Study of Literature* 3.2 (2013): 240-65.
- Kuiken, Don, David S. Miall, and Shelley Sikora. "Forms of Self-Implication in Literary Reading." *Poetics Today* 25.2 (2004): 171-203.
- Kuiken, Don, Leah Phillips, Michelle Gregus, David S. Miall, Mark Verbitsky, and Anna Tonkonogy. "Locating Self-Modifying Feelings within Literary Reading." *Discourse Processes* 38.2 (2004): 267-86.
- Kuiken, Don, Michael Bears, David Miall, and Laurie Smith. "Eye Movement Desensitization Reprocessing Facilitates Attentional Orienting." *Imagination, Cognition and Personality* 21.1 (2002): 3-20.
- Kuiken, Don, Michelle Chudleigh, and Devon Racher. "Bilateral Eye Movements, Attentional Flexibility and Metaphor Comprehension: The Substrate of REM Dreaming?" *Dreaming* 20.4 (2010): 227-47.
- Kuiken, Don, Paul Campbell, and Paul Sopčák. "The Experiencing Questionnaire: Locating Exceptional Reading Moments." *Scientific Study of Literature* 2.2 (2012): 243-72.
- Kuiken, Don. "A Theory of Expressive Reading." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008. 49-73.
- Kuiken, Don. "The Symptoms of Science in Studies of Literature: An Uneasy Prognosis." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1.1 (2011): 182-93.
- Kummer, W. "Outlines of a model for a grammar of discourse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 3(1972) 29-55.
- Kumschick, Irina R., Luna Beck, Michael Eid, Georg Witte, Gisela Klann-Delius, Isabella Heuser, Rüdiger Steinlein, and Winfried Menninghaus. "READING and FEELING: The Effects of a Literature-Based Intervention Designed to Increase Emotional Competence in Second and Third Graders." *Frontiers in Psychology* 5 (2014): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2014.01448>>.
- Kunz, Carlo Gunnar, Ute Drewniak and Franz Schott. "Analysis of self-regulation from instructional text by means of 'computer-assisted videoreconstruction' (CaV)." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 191-220.

- Künzler, J. *Medien und Gesellschaft. Die Medienkonzepte von Talcott Parsons, Jürgen Habermas und Niklas Luhmann*. Stuttgart: Enke, 1989.
- Kurby, Christopher A., Joseph P. Magliano, and David N. Rapp. "Those Voices in Your Head: Activation of Auditory Images during Reading." *Cognition* 112.3 (2009): 457-61.
- Kurtz, Victoria, and Michael F. Schober. "Readers' Varying Interpretations of Theme in Short Fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 29.3 (2001): 139-66.
- Lachmann, R. "Das Problem der poetischen Sprache bei V.V. Vinogradov." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11 (1974): 103-25.
- Laermans, R. "Communication on Art, or the Work of Art as Communication? Bourdieu's Field Analysis Compared with Luhmann's Systems Theory." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 103-13.
- Lalu, Iolanda. "Balance and game in the study of theatre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 339-50.
- Lambert, José. "A la recherche de cartes mondiales des littératures." *Semper aliquod novi. Littérature comparée et littératures d'Afrique. Mélanges offerts à Albert Gérard*. Ed. J. Riesz and A. Ricard. Tübingen: Narr, 1989. 109-21.
- Lambert, José. "Itamar Even-Zohar's Polysystem Studies: An Interdisciplinary Perspective on Culture Research." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 7-14.
- Lambert, José. "Literary Theory and the Dynamics of the Media Age: Static versus Dynamic Models." *The Search for a New Alphabet: Literary Studies in a Changing World*. Ed. Harald Hendrix, Joost Kloek, Sophie Levie, and Will van Peer. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1996. 129-34.
- Lambert, José. "Translation, Systems and Research: The Contribution of Polysystem Studies to Translation Studies." *TTR: Traduction, Terminologie, Rédaction* 7.1 (1995): 105-52.
- Lambert, José. "Twenty Years of Translation Research at the KU Leuven." *Die literarische Übersetzung. Stand und Perspektiven ihrer Erforschung*. Ed. H. Kittel. Berlin: Schmidt, 1988. 122-38.
- Lambert, José. "Un Modèle descriptif pour l'étude de la littérature. La littérature comme système complexe." *Contextos* 5.9 (1987): 47-67.
- Lang, Kathy L., Arthur C. Graesser, and Darold D. Hemphill. "The role of questioning in knowledge engineering and the interface of expert systems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 143-66.
- Lange, Bernhard. "Interesse, Selbsteinschätzungen und Gedächtnis als Lernfaktoren im Literaturunterricht." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 63-102.
- Langerholc, John. "What is the lady really smiling about? Mona Lisa's secret admirers." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 13-33.
- Lannoy, Christiaan de. "Variationen im Metakontrapunkt. Eine systemtheoretische Analyse musikalischer Interaktionsprozesse." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1993. 203-27.
- Larsen, S.F. "Memorable Books: Recall of Reading and Its Personal Context." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 583-99.
- Larsen, S.F. "Studying Reading as a Social Activity by the Memorable Books Method." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 12 (1993): 206-16.
- Larsen, S.F., and János László. "Cultural-Historical Knowledge and Personal Experience in Appreciation of Literature." *European Journal of Social Psychology* 20.5 (1990): 425-40.
- Larsen, S.F., and Uffe Seilman. "Personal Reminders While Reading Literature." *Text* 8 (1988): 411-29.
- Larsen, S.F., János László, and Uffe Seilman. "Across Time and Place: Cultural-Historical Knowledge and Personal Experience in Appreciation of Literature." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 97-103.
- Larsen, Steen F. "Remembering and the archeology metaphor." *Metaphor and Symbolic Activity* 2 (1987): 187-99.
- Larsen, Steen F., and János László. "Cultural-historical knowledge and personal experience in appreciation of literature." *European Journal of Social Psychology* 20 (1990): 425-40.
- Larsen, Steen F., J. László and U. Seilman. "Across time and place: cultural-historical knowledge and personal experience in appreciation of literature." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 97-103.
- Larsen, Steen F. "Memorable Books: Recall of Reading and Its Personal Context." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Larsen, Steen P., and Reinhold Viehoff. "Introduction: 'Empirical' -- What Does It Mean in IGEL-Studies?" *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 21-27.
- Laszlo, E. *The Systems View of the World: A Holistic Vision of Our Time*. Cresskill: Hampton P, 1996.
- László, J. and Steen F. Larsen. "Cultural and text variables in processing personal experiences while reading literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 23-34.
- László, Janos, and Gerald C. Cupchik. "Psychology of Literary Narratives: Studies of Identity and Conflict." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 21.1 (2003): 1-4.
- László, Janos, and S.F. Larsen. "Cultural and Text Variables in Processing Personal Experiences while Reading Literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 23-34.
- László, János, and Steen F. Larsen. "Cultural and text variables in personal experiences while reading literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1990): 23-34.
- László, Janos, and Tibor Polya. "The Role of the Narrative Perspective in the Cognitive-Cultural Context." Carl F. Graumann, and Werner Kallmeyer, eds. *Perspective and Perspectivation in Discourse*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 375-87.
- László, János, Dietrich Meutsch and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Protocol Analysis, Problem Solving and Thinking Aloud: The Verbal Data -- Again*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1988.
- László, János, Dietrich Meutsch and Reinhold Viehoff. "Verbal reports as data in text comprehension research: an introduction." *Text* 8.4 (1988): 283-94.
- László, Janos, Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff. "Verbal Reports as Data in Text Comprehension Research: An Introduction." *Text* 8 (1988): 283-94.
- László, János. "Drei Formen des Wissens in der empirischen Untersuchung der Interpretation literarischer Erzählungen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 105-09.
- László, Janos. "Images of Social Categories vs. Images of Literary and Non-Literary Objects." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 277-91.
- László, Janos. "Images of social categories vs. images of literary and non-literary objects." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 277-91.
- László, Janos. "Literary Text, Literary Context, and Reader Expectations." Colin Martindale, ed. *Psychological*

- Approaches to the Study of Literary Narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 205-26.
- László, Janos. "Narrative Psychology as Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology." *Journal of Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology* 3.3-4 (2005): 287-300.
- László, Janos. "Narrative Psychology's Contribution to the Second Cognitive Revolution." *Journal of Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology* 2.3-4 (2004): 337-354.
- László, Janos. "Readers' Historical-Social Knowledge and Their Interpretation and Evaluation of a Short Story." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 17.4-5 (1988): 461-481.
- László, Janos. "Same Story with Different Point of View." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5 (1986): 1-22.
- László, Janos. "The Psychology of Literature: A Social-Cognitive Approach." Gerald C. Cupchik, and János László, eds. *Emerging Visions of the Aesthetic Process: Psychology, Semiology, and Philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1992. 210-26.
- László, Janos. "The Role of Affective Processes in Reading Time and Time Experience during Literary Reception." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 25-37.
- László, Janos. "Three Forms of Knowledge in Empirical Study of Interpretation of Literary Narratives." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 635-44.
- László, Janos. "Understanding and Enjoying: An Information Processing Approach to Reception." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1987. 113-24.
- Lavandier, Jean-Pierre. *Le Livre au temps de Marie-Thérèse: Code des Lois de censure du livre pour les pays austr-bohémiens, 1740-1780; précédé d'un compendium sur l'histoire du concept de la censure dans le temps*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1993.
- Law, Jules David. *The Rhetoric of Empiricism: Language and Perception from Locke to I.A. Richards*. Ithaca and London: Cornell UP, 1993.
- Lebowitz, Michael. "Creating characters in a story-telling universe." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.3 (1984): 171-94.
- Leemans, H. "Can the theory of consumer behavior explain the choices made by buyers of literary books?" E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 205-12.
- Leemans, H., and J. van Doggenaar. "Subdivisions of booksupply made by individual buyers of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 255-68.
- Leemans, H., and M. Stokmans. "Attributes used in choosing books." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 487-505.
- Leenhardt, Jacques. "Das 'Lesen-Können' oder: über die sozio-historischen Modalitäten des Lesens." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 15.57/58 (1985): 238-49.
- Leenhardt, Jacques. "Les effets esthétiques de l'oeuvre littéraire: un problème sociologique." M. Poulain, ed. *Pour une sociologie de la lecture. Lectures et lecteurs dans la France contemporaine*. Paris: PUF, 1988. 57-79.
- Lefebvre, M.-J. "Rhétorique du récit." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 119-34.
- Lefevere, André. "On the processing of texts or what is literature?" Theo D'Haen, ed. *Linguistics and the Study of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1986. 218-44.
- Lefevere, André. *Translating Literature: Practice and Theory in a Comparative Literature Context*. New York: The Modern Language Association of America, 1992.
- Lefevere, André. *Translation, Rewriting, and the Manipulation of Literary Fame*. London and New York: Routledge, 1992.
- Lehiste, L. "The Phonetics of Metrics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10 (1992): 95-120.
- Lehiste, Lise. "The phonetics of metrics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.2 (1992): 95-120.
- Lehmann, Günther K. "Die Empirie des Literarischen und Wege ihrer Erforschung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 21-38.
- Lehne, Moritz, Philipp Engel, Martin Rohrmeier, Winfried Menninghaus, Arthur M. Jacobs, and Stefan Koelsch. "Reading a Suspenseful Literary Text Activates Brain Areas Related to Social Cognition and Predictive Inference." *PLoS ONE* 10.5 (2015): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0124550>>.
- Lehnert, Wendy G. "Plot Units and Narrative Summarization." *Cognitive Science: Incorporating the Journal of Cognition and Brain Theory: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 5.4 (1981): 293-331.
- Lem, Slanisaw. "Pathologie der Kultur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 215-55.
- Lemire, Maurice. "Pouvoir symbolique ou succes de librairie?" *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada* 23 (1985): 123-28.
- Lennon, Sharron J., "Bondage in women's clothing as reflected in television." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 77-83.
- Lenzen, V.F. "Procedures of Empirical Science." *Foundations of the Unity of Science: Toward an International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*. Ed. O. Naurath, R. Carnap, and C. Morris. 3rd ed. Chicago: The U of Chicago P, 1971. Vol.1. 279-339.
- Leondar, G. "Metaphor and infant cognition." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 273-88.
- Leontiev, D.A., and S.P. Kharchevin. "Types and Levels of Literature Comprehension: Assessment through Free Descriptions." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13 (1994): 89-100.
- Leontiev, Dmitry A. and Georgy A. Yemeyanov. "Catching Psychological Effects of Poetic Form: Experiments with Parodies and Translations." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 101-13.
- Leontiev, Dmitry A. and Sergei P. Kharchevin. "Types and Levels of Literature Comprehension: Assessment through Free Descriptions." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 89-100.
- Lerchner, Gotthard. "The text as a 'model-forming system' in literary communication." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 411-22.
- Levenston, E.A. "Metaphor, speech act and grammatical form." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.4 (1976): 373-82.
- Levin, Samuel R. "On meaning and truth in the interpretation of poetry." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 339-50.
- Levin, Samuel R. "On the progress of structural poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 513-16.
- Levorato, M. Chiara, and Aldo Nemesio. "Reader's Responses While Reading a Narrative Text." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 23.1 (2005): 19-31.
- Levy, Emanuel. "Art Critics and Art Publics: A Study in the Sociology and Politics of Taste." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 127-48.

- Levy, Emanuel. "Stage, sex, and suffering: images of women in American films." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 53-76.
- Lieb, Hans-Heinrich. "Questions of reference in written narratives." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.6 (1981): 541-59.
- Liedtke, J. "Zur Rekonstruktion und Repräsentation erzählter Ereignisse." *Papiere zur Linguistik* 37.2 (1987): 11-26.
- Lilienthal, Volker. "Literaturkritik als Ideologie." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 171-77.
- Lilly, John C. "Der Geist im Gehirn -- ein kybernetisches Glaubenssystem." *Delfin* (1984): 51-58.
- Lindauer, Martin S. "Comparisons between museum and mass-produced art." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 11-22.
- Lindauer, Martin S. "Perceived and preferred orientations of abstract art." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 47-58.
- Lindauer, Martin S. "Physiognomic Meanings in the Titles of Short Stories." Colin Martindale, ed. *Psychological Approaches to the Study of Literary Narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 74-95.
- Lindauer, Martin S. "Reactions to cheap art." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.2 (1990): 95-110.
- Lindauer, Martin S. "The Psychology of Literature and the Short Story: A Methodological Perspective." László Halász, ed. *Literary Discourse: Aspects of Cognitive and Social Psychological Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1987. 125-39.
- Lindauer, Martin S. and Doreen A. Long. "The criteria used to judge art: marketplace and academic comparisons." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.2 (1986): 163-174.
- Linde, C. "Private stories in public discourse. Narrative analysis in the social sciences." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 183-203.
- Lindemann, Bernhard. "Settings: Some Cognitive Issues in the Theory of Genres." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 17 (1988): 3-19.
- Lindemann, Bernhard. "Settings: some cognitive issues in the theory of genres." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 17.1 (1988): 3-19.
- Lindemann, Bernhard. "Text as system and as process: on reading Joyce Carol Oates's 'Notes on Contributors'." *Anglistik und Englischunterricht* 23 (1984): 95-109.
- Linder, Joachim. "'Verarbeitung' im Rechtssystem? Zu den 'Austauschbeziehungen' zwischen Literatursystem und Rechtssystem." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 37-68.
- Lindner, Bernd. "Brüche und Kontinuitäten - Leseverhalten Jugendlicher in den Neuen Bundesländern." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 263-82.
- Lindner, Bernd. "Wahrnehmungsmuster -- Historische Dimensionen der Bildwahrnehmung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 110-22.
- Link, Perry. "Fiction and the Reading Public in Guangzhou and Other Chinese Cities, 1979-1980." *After Mao: Chinese Literature and Society, 1978-1981*. Ed. Jeffrey Kinkley. Cambridge, Mass.: Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard U, 1985. 221-74.
- Lipski, J.M. "From text to narrative: spanning the gap." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.3 (1976): 191-206.
- Lipski, J.M. "Towards a topology of natural languages." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.1 (1975): 5-18.
- Lipstadt, Deborah E. *Beyond Belief: The American Press and the Coming of the Holocaust, 1933-1945*. New York: Free P, 1993.
- Livingston, P. "Texts, Works, and Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11 (1992): 197-210.
- Livingston, P., and A.R. Mele. "Evaluating Emotional Responses to Fiction." M. Hjort, and S. Laver, eds. *Emotion and the Arts*. New York: Oxford UP, 1997. 157-76.
- Livingston, Paisley. "Texts, Works, and Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.2 (1992): 197-210.
- Löffler, Dietrich. "Intuitive sujet concepts in reception." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 475-85.
- Lombardo, Sergio. "Event and decay of the aesthetic experience." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 123-41.
- Long, D. and A.C. Graesser. "Differences between oral and literary discourse: the effect of pragmatic information on recognition memory." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 105-09.
- Long, D.L., and A.C. Graesser. "Wit and humor in discourse processing." *Discourse Processes* 11 (1988): 35-60.
- Long, D.L., and J.M. Golding. "Superordinate goal inferences: are they automatically generated during comprehension?" *Discourse Processes* 16 (1993): 55-74.
- Long, D.L., J.M. Golding, and A.C. Graesser. "A test of the on-line status of goal-related inferences." *Journal of Memory and Language* 31 (1992): 634-37.
- Long, Debra L., and Arthur C. Graesser. "Differences between Oral and Literary Discourse: The Effect of Pragmatic Information on Recognition Memory." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 105-09.
- Long, Elizabeth, Sarah M. Corse, and Kate Flint. *Book Clubs: Women and the Uses of Reading in Everyday Life*. Chicago: Chicago UP, 2003.
- Longyear, Christopher. "A linguistic model for literary language?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.1 (1978): 79-112.
- Lotman, J., and B.A. Uspensky. "On the Semiotic Mechanism of Culture." *New Literary History* 9.2 (1978): 211-33.
- Lotman, Jurij M. "The future for structural poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 501-08.
- Louwerse, Max M., and Willie van Peer, eds. *Thematics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002.
- Louwerse, Max M., and Willie van Peer. "Thematics." Keith Brown, ed. *The Pergamon Encyclopaedia of Language and Linguistics*. 14 vols. Oxford: Elsevier, 2006. 12:653-58.
- Louwerse, Max M., and Willie van Peer. "What about Figures? Latent Semantic Analysis (LSA) as a Quantitative Approach to Literary and Text Studies." *Tijdschrift voor Nederlandse Taal- en Letterkunde* (Journal of Dutch Language and Literature) 122 (2006): 22-36.
- Lowentrou, Peter M. "The Influence of Speculative Fiction on the Religious Formation of the Young: A Preliminary Statistical Investigation." *Extrapolation* 28.4 (1987): 345-59.
- Luborsky, Ruth Samson. "Accounting for taste." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 187-206.

- Luckham, B. "Literalität, Lesen und die Wissenschaft in Großbritannien." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. 1, 147-69.
- Luhmann, Niklas, Humberto Maturana, Mikio Namiki, Volker Redder, and Francesco Varela. *Beobachter. Konvergenz der Erkenntnistheorien?* München: Fink, 1992.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Das Kunstwerk und die Selbstreproduktion der Kunst." Hans Ulrich Gumbrecht and K.L. Pfeiffer, eds. *Stil. Geschichten und Funktionen eines kulturwissenschaftlichen Diskurselements*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 620-72.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Das Medium der Kunst." *Delfin* (1987): 6-15.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Interpenetration. Zum Verhältnis personaler und sozialer Systeme." *Soziologische Aufklärung*. 3. *Soziales System, Gesellschaft, Organisation*. By Niklas Luhmann. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1981. 151-69.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Membership and Motives in Social Systems." *Systems Research: The Official Journal of the International Federation for Systems Research* 13.3 (1996): 341-48.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Soziologie als Theorie sozialer Systeme." *Soziologische Aufklärung*. 1. *Aufsätze zur Theorie sozialer Systeme*. By N. Luhmann. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1970. 113-36.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Systeme verstehen Systeme." Niklas Luhmann and K.E. Schorr, eds. *Zwischen Intransparenz und Verstehe. Fragen an die Pädagogik*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 72-117.
- Luhmann, Niklas. "Was ist Kommunikation?" *Information Philosophie* 1 (1987): 4-16.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Das Recht der Gesellschaft*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1993.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Die Kunst der Gesellschaft*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1995.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Die Wirtschaft der Gesellschaft*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1988.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Die Wissenschaft der Gesellschaft*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1990.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Essays on Self-Reference*. New York: Columbia UP, 1990.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Gesellschaftsstruktur und Semantik. Studien zur Wissenssoziologie der modernen Gesellschaft*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1980, 1981, 1989. 3 Vols.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Liebe als Passion. Zur Codierung von Intimität*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1982.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Ökologische Kommunikation*. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1986.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *Social Systems*. Trans. J. Bednarz, Jr. Stanford: Stanford UP, 1995.
- Luhmann, Niklas. *The Differentiation of Society*. New York: Columbia UP, 1982.
- Lundy, Duane E. "A Test of Aesthetic Consensus among Professional Modern Music Critics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 28 (2010): 243-58.
- Lundy, Duane E., Miranda B. Schenkel, Talayna N. Akrie, and April M. Walker. "How Important Is Beauty to You? The Development of the Desire for Aesthetics Scale." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 28 (2010): 73-92.
- Ma, Ruiqi. "The Function of Literary Journals in the Literary System of Mainland China." Tötösy de Zepetnek, S. and I. Sywenky, eds. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 299-307.
- MacDonald, Mary Lu. *Literature and Society in the Canadas, 1817-1850*. Lewiston: Edwin Mellon, 1992.
- Macherey, Pierre. *Pour une théorie de la production littéraire*. Paris: Maspéro, 1965.
- Machineik, A. "Wozu Literaturkritik? Empirische und innerbetriebliche Bedeutung von Rezensionen." *Text + Kritik* 100 (1988): 82-88.
- Machor, James L., ed. *Readers in History: Nineteenth-Century American Literature and the Contexts of Response*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1992.
- Mack, D. "Metaphoring as speech act: some happiness conditions for implicit similes and simple metaphors." *Journal of Pragmatics* 4.2-3 (1975): 221-56.
- MacNealy, M.S. "Creativity in literary scholars." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 281-88.
- MacNealy, Mary Sue and Kathryn Hedges. "The Effects of Line Length on the Psychological Reality of the Paragraph." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Madsen, P. "Semiotics and dialects." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6 (1972): 29-49.
- Magliano, Joseph P. and Arthur C. Graesser. "A three-pronged method for studying interference generation in literary text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.3 (1991): 193-232.
- Magliano, Joseph P., and Arthur C. Graesser. "A Three-Pronged Method for Studying Interference Generation in Literary Text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20 (1991): 193-232.
- Magliano, Joseph P., and Jeffrey M. Zacks. "The Impact of Continuity Editing in Narrative Film on Event Segmentation." *Cognitive Science* 35.8 (2011): 1489-517.
- Magliano, Joseph P., Michelle C. Schleich, and Keith K. Millis. "Discourse Process and Its Relevance to the Web." Chris Forsythe, Eric Grose, and Julie Ratner, eds. *Human Factors and Web Development*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1998. 45-61.
- Magliano, Joseph P., William B. Baggett, and Arthur C. Graesser. "A Taxonomy of Inference Categories That May Be Generated during the Comprehension of Literary Texts." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 201-20.
- Magliano, Joseph P., William B. Baggett, and Arthur C. Graesser. "A Taxonomy of Inference Categories That May Be Generated during the Comprehension of Literary Texts." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Magnuson, K. "Rules and observations in prosody: positional level and base." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12 (1974): 143-54.
- Mahar, C. "Pierre Bourdieu: The Intellectual Project." R. Harker, C. Mahar, and C. Wilkes, eds. *An Introduction to the Work of Pierre Bourdieu*. London: MacMillan, 1990. 26-58.
- Maier, Carol S. "Literary Re-Creation, the Creation of Readership, and Valle-Inclan's *La lampara maravillosa*." *Hispania* 71.2 (1988): 217-27.
- Malan, Charles. "The role of ideology and textuality in determining the boundaries of literary systems in South Africa." Roger Bauer, Douwe Fokkema, Michael de Graat, Gerhard Kaiser, Fridrun Rinner, and Jürgen Wertheimer, eds. *Proceedings of the XIIth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association*. München: Iudicium, 1990. Vol. 4, 43-49.
- Mandler, Jean M., and Nancy S. Johnson. "Remembrance of Things Parsed: Story Structure and Recall." *Cognitive Psychology* 9.1 (1977): 111-51.
- Manguel, A. *A History of Reading*. New York: Knopf, 1996.
- Mann, Ekkehard. "'Dadaistische Gartenzwerge' versus 'Staatsdichter.' Ein Blick auf das Ende der DDR-Literatur mit systemtheoretischer Optik." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 159-82.

- Mann, Peter H. "Book reading and public libraries in the United Kingdom." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 213-26.
- Mann, Peter H. "Lesen in Großbritannien." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 170-82.
- Mann, Peter H. "Romantic fiction and its readership." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 95-105.
- Mann, Peter H. "The Novel in British Society." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 435-48.
- Mar, Raymond A. "Empirical Research on Reading and Watching Narrative Fiction." Dick Schram, ed. *Reading and Watching: What Does the Written Word Have That Images Don't?* Delft: Eburon, 2009. 53-62.
- Mar, Raymond A. "The Neural Bases of Social Cognition and Story Comprehension." *Annual Review of Psychology* 62 (2011): 103-34.
- Mar, Raymond A. "The Neuropsychology of Narrative: Story Comprehension, Story Production and Their Interrelation." *Neuropsychologia* 42.10 (2004): 1414-34.
- Mar, Raymond A., and Keith Oatley. "The Function of Fiction Is the Abstraction and Simulation of Social Experience." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* 3.3 (2008): 173-92.
- Mar, Raymond A., and Marina Rain. "Narrative Fiction and Expository Nonfiction Differentially Predict Verbal Ability." *Scientific Studies of Reading* 19.6 (2015): 419-33.
- Mar, Raymond A., Jennifer L. Tackett, and Chris Moore. "Exposure to Media and Theory-of-Mind Development in Preschoolers." *Cognitive Development* 25.1 (2010): 69-78.
- Mar, Raymond A., Joan Peskin, and Katrina Fong. "Literary Arts and the Development of the Life Story." Tillmann Habermas, ed. *The Development of Autobiographical Reasoning in Adolescence and Beyond*. Special Issue. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development* 131 (2011): 73-84.
- Mar, Raymond A., Keith Oatley, and Jordan B. Peterson. "Exploring the Link between Reading Fiction and Empathy: Ruling out Individual Differences and Examining Outcomes." *Communications: The European Journal of Communication Research* 34.4 (2009): 407-28.
- Mar, Raymond A., Keith Oatley, and Maja Djikic. "Effects of Reading on Knowledge, Social Abilities, and Selfhood: Theory and Empirical Studies." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auercher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008. 127-37.
- Mar, Raymond A., Keith Oatley, Jacob Hirsh, Jennifer dela Paz, and Jordan B. Peterson. "Bookworms versus Nerds: Exposure to Fiction versus Non-Fiction, Divergent Associations with Social Ability, and the Simulation of Fictional Social Worlds." *Journal of Research in Personality* 40.5 (2006): 694-712.
- Mar, Raymond A., Keith Oatley, Maja Djikic, and Justin B. Mullin. "Emotion and Narrative Fiction: Interactive Influences before, during, and after Reading." *Cognition and Emotion* 25.5 (2011): 818-33.
- Mar, Raymond A., William M. Kelley, T.F. Heatherton, and C.N. Macrae. "Detecting Agency from the Biological Motion of Veridical vs Animated Agents." *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience* 2.3 (2007): 199-205.
- Marcum, Deanna B. *Good Books in a Country Home: The Public Library as a Cultural Force in Hagerstown, Maryland, 1878-1920*. Westport, CT: Greenwood, 1994.
- Marcus, Solomon. "Editorial Note: the formal study of drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 203-07.
- Marcus, Solomon. "Introduction to the formal study of drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 1-4.
- Margolin, Uri. "On the 'vagueness' of critical concepts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.1 (1981): 15-31.
- Marker, G.J. "Novikov's Readers." *Modern Language Review* 77.4 (1982): 894-905.
- Markert, J. "Romance publishing and the production of culture." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 69-93.
- Marsden, P.V. and J.F. Swingle. "Conceptualizing and Measuring Culture in Surveys: Values, Strategies, and Symbols." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 269-89.
- Marshall, Philip H., James Worthen, Linda Brant, James Shrader, Del Kahstorf, and Charles Pickeral. "Fechner Redux: A Comparison of the Holbein Madonnas." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 17-24.
- Martel, F. "Reconstruction d'un modèle prosodique chinois." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.1 (1975): 29-46.
- Martijn, C.B., J. Haan, and A.A. Kaptein. "Hermann Hesse and L: Two Narratives of Sciatica." *Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery* 114.1 (2012): 9-11.
- Martindale, Anne E., and Colin Martindale. "Stimulus and Temperament as Determinants of Imaginative Reactions to Texts." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 111-16.
- Martindale, C. "Fame More Fickle Than Fortune: On the Distribution of Literary Eminence." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.3 (1995): 219-34.
- Martindale, Colin, and Alan N. West. "Quantitative Hermeneutics: Inferring the Meaning of Narratives from Trends in Their Content." Max M. Louwerse, and Willie van Peer, eds. *Thematics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 377-95.
- Martindale, Colin, and Anne E. Martindale. "Historical Evolution of Content and Style in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century American Short Stories." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 17.4-5 (1988): 333-55.
- Martindale, Colin, and Audrey Dailey. "I.A. Richards Revisited: Do People Agree in Their Interpretations of Literature?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.4 (1995): 299-314.
- Martindale, Colin, and Kathleen Moore. "Intensity, dissonance, and preference for pure tones." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.2 (1990): 125-34.
- Martindale, Colin, ed. *Psychological Approaches to the Study of Literary Narratives*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988.
- Martindale, Colin, Kathleen Moore, and Alan West. "Relationship of Preference Judgments to Typicality, Novelty, and Mere Exposure." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.1 (1988): 79-96.
- Martindale, Colin, Michael Ross, and Ivan Miller. "Measurement of primary process content in paintings." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.2 (1985): 171-78.
- Martindale, Colin. "Aesthetic Evolution." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15.4-6 (1986): 439-73.
- Martindale, Colin. "Approximation to natural language, grammaticalness, and poeitality." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 21-26.
- Martindale, Colin. "Chaos Theory, Strange Attractors, and the Laws of Literary History." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 381-85.

- Martindale, Colin. "Die Fakten der Literaturgeschichte. Oder: Was in der Literaturgeschichte wirklich passiert." Achim Bartsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 190-205.
- Martindale, Colin. "Empirical Questions Deserve Empirical Answers." *Philosophy and Literature* 20.2 (1996): 347-61.
- Martindale, Colin. "Narrative pattern analysis: a quantitative method for inferring the symbolic meaning of narratives." László Halász, ed. *Literary discourse: aspects of cognitive and social psychological approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1987. 167-81.
- Martindale, Colin. "Positivism, Constructivism, and Poetics: *Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts*." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 209-42.
- Martindale, Colin. "Sit with Statisticians and Commit a Social Science: Interdisciplinary Aspects of Poetics." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 7 (1978): 273-82.
- Martindale, Colin. "Structural balance and the rules of narrative in *Les liaisons dangereuses*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 57-73.
- Martindale, Colin. "The evolution of English poetry." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 231-48.
- Martindale, Colin. "The Laws of Literary History." Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek, and Irene Sywenky, eds. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: Research Institute for Comparative Literature and Cross-Cultural Studies, University of Alberta, 1997. 75-82.
- Martindale, Colin. "The Proper Place of Humanism: Qualitative versus Scientific Studies of Literature." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 395-405.
- Martindale, Colin. *Romantic Progression: The Psychology of Literary History*. Washington: Hemisphere, 1975.
- Martindale, Colin. *The Clockwork Muse: The Predictability of Artistic Change*. New York: Basic, 1990.
- Martins, D. "Influence of Affect on Comprehension of a Text." *Text* 2 (1982): 141-54.
- Maryl, Maciej, and Krzysztof Niewiadomski. "Blog = książka? Empiryczne badanie potocznej kategoryzacji blogów" (Blog = book? Empirical study of everyday categorization of blogs). *Przegląd Humanistyczny* (Humanities Overview) 4 (2013): 83-90.
- Maryl, Maciej. "Differences in Literary Reading from Print versus Computer Screen: An Empirical Study." Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer: Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 421-33.
- Maryl, Maciej. "The Anthropology of Literary Reading – Methodological Issues." *Trans. Benjamin Koschalka. Teksty Drugie* (Other Texts) 2 (2012): 181-201.
- Maryl, Maciej. "The Apology of Popular Fiction. Everyday Uses of Literature in Poland." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008. 317-28.
- Maryl, Maciej. "Virtual Communities – Real Readers: New Data in Empirical Studies of Literature." Willie van Peer, and Jan Auracher, eds. *New Beginnings in the Study of Literature*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 390-406.
- Maser, S. "Bedeutungsreinheit und Bedeutungshöhe: Eine Analogie aus der visuellen Kommunikation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 85-96.
- Maslej, Marta M., Marina Rain, Katrina Fong, Keith Oatley, and Raymond A. Mar. "The Hierarchical Personality Structure of Aspiring Creative Writers." *Creativity Research Journal* 26.2 (2014): 192-202.
- Mateescu, C.A. "Toward a structural approach to pictorial language." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11 (1974): 45-62.
- Matejka, Moritz, P. Kazzler, M. Seehausen, M. Bajbouj, Gisela Klann-Delius, Winfried Menninghaus, Arthur M. Jacobs, H.R. Heekeren, and K. Prehn. "Talking about Emotion: Prosody and Skin Conductance Indicate Emotion Regulation." *Frontiers in Psychology* 4 (2013): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00260>>.
- Maturana, Humberto R. "Biologie der Sozialität." *Delfin* (1985): 6-14.
- Maturana, Humberto R. "Reflexionen: Lernen als ontogenetische Drift." *Delfin* (1983): 60-72.
- Maturana, Humberto. "Wissenschaft und Alltagsleben: Die Ontologie der wissenschaftlichen Erklärung." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn und Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 107-38.
- May, C.E. "The Nature of Knowledge in Short Fiction." *Studies in Short Fiction* 21 (1984): 327-38.
- McBride, Mark A. "An analysis of the discourse in creative writing workshop." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 89-111.
- McCabe, Allyssa, and Carole Peterson. "What Makes a Good Story?" *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research* 13.6 (1984): 457-80.
- McCarthy, J.A. "'Plan im Lesen': on the beginnings of a literary canon in the 18th century (1730-1805)." *Komparatistische Hefte* 13 (1986): 29-45.
- McCarthy, John A. "Lektüre und Lesertypologie im 18. Jahrhundert (1730-1770): Ein Beitrag zur Lesergeschichte am Beispiel Wolfenbüttels." *JASL* 8 (1983): 35-82.
- McCormick, K. and G.F. Waller. "Text, reader, ideology: the interactive nature of the reading situation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 193-208.
- McGuigan, Jim. "Serious writing and the state." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 449-65.
- McHoul, Alexander. "Ethnomethodology and literature: preliminaries to a socio-logy of reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.1 (1978): 113-20.
- McKinnon, Alastair. "The sources of awe and reassurance in Kierkegaard's *Guds Uforanderlighed*." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.1 (1983): 95-107.
- McKoon, Gail, and Roger Ratcliff. "Inference during Reading." *Psychological Review* 99.3 (1992): 440-66.
- McLain, Richard. "Now you see it, now you don't: literature and the art of semantic prestidigitation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 41-54.
- Mclaughlin, John P. and Kimberley E. Murphy. "Preference for Profile Orientation in Portraits." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 1-7.
- McManus, I.C. and Catherine M. Kitson. "Compositional Geometry in Pictures." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 73-94.
- Meier, B. "Lesen, Leser und Leseforschung in der DDR." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 121-46.
- Meijsing, Monica. "Expectations in understanding complex stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 213-22.
- Meister, Jan Christof. "'Weltbegebenheiten' und 'Privatgeschichten' in Goethes *Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten*." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 125-42.
- Menninghaus, Winfried, Isabel C. Bohrn, Christine A. Knoop, S.A. Kotz, W. Schlotz, and Arthur M. Jacobs.

- "Rhetorical Features Facilitate Prosodic Processing while Handicapping Ease of Semantic Comprehension." *Cognition* 143 (2015): 48-60.
- Menninghaus, Winfried, Isabel C. Bohrn, Ulrike Altmann, Oliver Lubrich, and Arthur M. Jacobs. "Sounds Funny? Humor Effects of Phonological and Prosodic Figures of Speech." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 8.1 (2014): 71-76.
- Menninghaus, Winfried, Valentin Wagner, Julian Hanich, Eugen Wassiliwizky, Milena Kuehnast, and Thomas Jacobsen. "Towards a Psychological Construct of Being Moved." *PLoS ONE* 10.6 (2015): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0128451>>.
- Merten, Klaus, Siegfried J. Schmidt, and Siegfried Weischenberg, eds. *Die Wirklichkeit der Medien. Eine Einführung in die Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1994.
- Meutsch, D. "How to do thoughts with words II: degrees of explicitness in think-aloud during the comprehension of literary and expository texts with different types of readers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 45-71.
- Meutsch, D. and R. Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989.
- Meutsch, D., and S.J. Schmidt. "On the Role of Conventions in Understanding Literary Text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.6 (1985): 551-74.
- Meutsch, Dietrich and Bärbel Freund, eds. *Fernsehjournalismus und die Wissenschaften*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990.
- Meutsch, Dietrich and Rolf Zwan, eds. "On the role of computers and technology in literacy and media studies." *Computers in Media Research -- Computers in Media Technology: Interdisciplinary and Practical Directions*. Special Issue *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1 (1990).
- Meutsch, Dietrich and Rolf Zwan, eds. *Computer Models and Technology in Media Research*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1990.
- Meutsch, Dietrich and Sabine Müller. "Verständnis und Verständlichkeit von Fernsehen: Psychologische Dimensionen von Text-Bild Beziehungen und ihre Prog-noseleistung für das Lernen mit Wissenschaftssendungen." *Unterrichtswissenschaft* 16.3 (1988): 27-42.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, 1989. "Bildschirmgestaltung. Zur Strukturierung einer Komponente der 'Human Factors in Computing'." *Lernfeld Betrieb* 15.1 (1989): 15-16.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, and Reinhold Viehoff. "Empirical Research In Understanding Literary Discourse." Meutsch, D. and R. Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1989.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "On the Role of Computer Models and Technology in Literary and Media Studies." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 1-12.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, and Siegfried J. Schmidt. "On the Role of Conventions in Understanding Literary Texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 14.6 (1985): 551-74.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, and Siegfried J. Schmidt. "Über die Rolle von Konventionen beim Verstehen literarischer Texte." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 381-408.
- Meutsch, Dietrich, Frank Eckgold and Detlef Sinofzik, 1990. "Memfis. Ein interaktiver Apparat zum Messen des Fernsehverstehens." Meutsch, Dietrich and Bärbel Freund, eds. *Fernsehjournalismus und die Wissenschaften*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Active Readers in Literary Comprehension: An Interdisciplinary Framework." *Mosaic: A Journal of the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* 21.2-3 (1988): 139-47.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Active readers in literary comprehension: an interdisciplinary framework." *Mosaic* 21.2-3 (1988): 139-47.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Cognitive Processes in Reading Literary Texts: The Influence of Context, Goals and Situations." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.2 (1987): 115-37.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "How to Do Thoughts with Words II: Degrees of Explicitness in Think-Aloud during the Comprehension of Literary and Expository Texts with Different Types of Readers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 45-71.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "How to do thoughts with words II: Degrees of explicitness in think-aloud during the comprehension of literary and expository texts with different types of readers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 45-71.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Kognitive Prozesse beim literarischen Lesen von Texten: zum Einfluß von Kontext, Ziel und Situation auf literarisches Textverständnis." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.2 (1986): 309-31.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Mental Models in Literary Discourse: Towards the Integration of Linguistic and Psychological Levels of Description." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 15.3 (1986): 307-31.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Mit Neuen Medien lernen." *Lernfeld Betrieb* 17.3 (1989).
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Text- und Bildoptimierung. Theoretische Voraussetzungen für die praktische Optimierung von Print- und AV-Medien: Verständlichkeitsforschung und Wissenstechnologie." G. Antos and G. Augst, eds. *Textoptimierung: Das Verständlichermachen von Texten als linguistisches, psychologisches und praktisches Problem*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1989. 8-37.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. "Wie 'entsteht' ein verständlicher Text? Einflüsse literarischer und nicht-literarischer Kontexte auf zielspezifische Verstehensprozesse." W. Klein, ed. *Textverständlichkeit -- Textverstehen*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984. 84-112.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. and Rolf A. Zwan, eds. *Computer Models and Technology in Media Research*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1990.
- Meutsch, Dietrich. *Literatur Verstehen. Eine empirische Studie*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg Sohn, 1987.
- Mey, Jacob L. "Pragmatic gardens and their magic." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.3 (1991): 233-45.
- Meyer, Bonnie J.F., Marilyn J. Haring, David M. Brandt and Carol H. Walker. "Comprehension of stories and expository text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 203-12.
- Meyer, F. and C.-M. Ort. "Literatur als soziales Interaktionsmedium." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3 (1983): 67-98.
- Meyer, Friederike, and Claus-Michael Ort. "Zum Verhältnis von strukturaler Literaturwissenschaft und funktionalistisch-systemtheoretischen Ansätzen in der Soziologie." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 67-97.
- Meyer, Friederike, und Claus-Michael Ort. "Literatursysteme -- Literatur als System. Eine theoretische Vorbermerkung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 1-14.

- Meyer, Friederike. "Literary history and the history of mentalities: reflections on the problems and possibilities of interdisciplinary cooperation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 85-92.
- Meyer, L.A. and J.L. Wardrop. "Home and School Influences on Learning to Read in Kindergarden Through Second Grade." *Reading, Language, and Literacy*. Ed. Fran Lehr and Jean Osborn. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Meyriat, Jean. "Système de l'écrit." Robert Estivals, Jean Meyriat, and François Richaudeau, *Les Sciences de l'écrit. Encyclopédie internationale de bibliologie*. Paris: Retz, 1993. 511-14.
- Meyszies, Ulrich. "Literary Systems in Modern Society: The Two German Literary Systems before the Wall Came Down." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 181-87.
- Meyszies, Ulrich. "Understanding Literary Narrative Texts: Outline for an Interdisciplinary Dialogue." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 505-21.
- Miall, D.S. and D. Kuiken. "Foregrounding, Defamiliarization, and Affect: Response to Literary Stories." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.5 (1994): 389-407.
- Miall, David S. "Affect and Narrative: A Model of Response to Stories." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 17.3 (1988): 259-72.
- Miall, David S. "An Evolutionary Framework for Literary Reading." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 407-19.
- Miall, David S. "An Expert System Approach to Interpretation in Literary Response." R. Ennals, and J.-C. Gardin, eds. *Interpretation in the Humanities: Perspectives from Artificial Intelligence*. London: British Library, 1990. 196-214.
- Miall, David S. "Anticipation and Feeling in Literary Response: A Neuropsychological Perspective." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.4 (1995): 275-98.
- Miall, David S. "Authorizing the Reader." *English Quarterly* 19.3 (1986): 186-95.
- Miall, David S. "Beyond Cognitivism: Studying Readers." *Stanford Humanities Review* 4.1 (1994): 82-84.
- Miall, David S. "Beyond Interpretation: The Cognitive Significance of Reading." B. Pettersson, H. Veivo, and M. Polvinen, eds. *Cognition and Literary Interpretation in Practice*. Helsinki: U of Helsinki P, 2005. 129-56.
- Miall, David S. "Beyond the Schema Given: Affective Comprehension of Literary Narratives." *Cognition and Emotion* 3.1 (1989): 55-78.
- Miall, David S. "Beyond the schema given: affective comprehension of literary narratives." *Cognition and Emotion* 3.1 (1989): 55-78.
- Miall, David S. "Beyond the Word: Reading and the Computer." Paul Delany, ed. *The Digital Word: Text-Based Computing in the Humanities*. Cambridge: MIT, 1993. 319-42.
- Miall, David S. "Constructing Understanding: Emotion and Literary Response." S.B. Straw, and Deanne Bogdan, eds. *Constructive Reading: Teaching Beyond Communication*. Portsmouth: Boynton/Cook, 1993. 63-81.
- Miall, David S. "Empowering the Reader: Literary Response and Classroom Learning." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Miall, David S. "Episode Structures in Literary Narratives." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 33 (2004): 111-29.
- Miall, David S. "Experimental Approaches to Reader Responses to Literature." Paul Locher, Colin Martindale, and Leonid Dorfman, eds. *New Directions in Aesthetics, Creativity and the Arts*. Amityville: Baywood, 2006. 175-88.
- Miall, David S. "Literary Discourse." Arthur C. Graesser, Morton Ann Gernsbacher, and Susan R. Goldman, eds. *Handbook of Discourse Processes*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2003. 321-55.
- Miall, David S. "On the Necessity of Empirical Studies of Literary Reading." *Frame* 14 (2000): 43-59.
- Miall, David S. "Readers' Responses to Narrative: Evaluating, Relating, Anticipating." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.4 (1990): 323-39.
- Miall, David S. "Response to Poetry: Studies of Language and Structure." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 153-70.
- Miall, David S. "Sounds of Contrast: An Empirical Approach to Phonemic Iconicity." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 29.1 (2001): 55-70.
- Miall, David S. "The Indeterminacy of Literary Texts: The View from the Reader." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 17.3 (1988): 155-71.
- Miall, David S. "The Structure of Response: A Repertory Grid Study of a Poem." *Research in the Teaching of English* 19.3 (1985): 254-68.
- Miall, David S. "Welcome the Crisis! Rethinking Learning Methods in English Studies." *Studies in Higher Education* 14 (1989): 69-81.
- Miall, David S. and Don Kuiken. "Aspects of Literary Response: A New Questionnaire." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 359-67.
- Miall, David S. and Don Kuiken. "Feeling and the Three Phases of Literary Response." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 282-90.
- Miall, David S. *Literary Reading: Empirical and Theoretical Studies*. Bern: Peter Lang, 2006.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "A Feeling for Fiction: Becoming What We Behold." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 30.4 (2002): 221-41.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "Aspects of Literary Response: A New Questionnaire." *Research in the Teaching of English* 29.1 (1995): 37-58.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "Beyond Text Theory: Understanding Literary Response." *Discourse Processes* 17.3 (1994): 337-52.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "Feeling and the Three Phases of Literary Response." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 282-90.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "Foregrounding, Defamiliarization, and Affect: Response to Literary Stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.5 (1994): 389-407.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "Shifting Perspectives: Readers' Feelings and Literary Response." Willie van Peer, and Seymour Chatman, eds. *New Perspectives on Narrative Perspective*. Albany: State U of New York P, 2001. 289-301.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "The Effects of Local Phonetic Contrasts in Readers' Responses to a Short Story." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 20.2 (2002): 157-75.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "The Form of Reading: Empirical Studies of Literariness." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 25.6 (1998): 327-41.
- Miall, David S., and Don Kuiken. "What Is Literariness? Three Components of Literary Reading." *Discourse Processes* 28.2 (1999): 121-38.

- Miall, David S., and Ellen Dissanayake. "The Poetics of Babytalk." *Human Nature* 14.4 (2003): 337-64.
- Miall, David S., and T. Dobson. "Reading Hypertext and the Experience of Literature." *JODI: Journal of Digital Information* 2.1 (2001): <<https://journals.tdl.org/jodi/index.php/jodi/article/view/35/37>>.
- Miesen, H.W.J.M. "Predicting and Explaining Literary Reading: An Application of the Theory of Planned Behavior." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3 (2003): 189-212.
- Mignolo, Walter D. "Canons and cross-cultural boundaries. (Or, whose canon are we talking about?)." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 12.1 (1991): 1-28.
- Mihnea, Tatiana. "Combinations and dynamics of characters in drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 229-54.
- Miller, Laurence. "How many films noirs are there?: how statistics can help answer this question." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 51-55.
- Millis, K.K. "Encoding Discourse Perspective during the Reading of a Literary Text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.3 (1995): 235-53.
- Millis, Keith, and Seymour Simon. "Rereading Scientific Texts: Changes in Resource Allocation." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Miner, Earl. "On the Genesis and Development of Literary Systems." *Critical Inquiry* 5 (1978): 339-54.
- Mingers, J. "The Cognitive Theories of Maturana and Varela." *Systems Practice* 7 (1994): 76-82.
- Mingers, J. *Self-producing Systems: Implications and Applications of Autopoiesis*. New York: Plenum P, 1995.
- Mishra, Punyashloke, and William F. Brewer. "Theories as a Form of Mental Representation and Their Role in the Recall of Text Information." *Contemporary Educational Psychology* 28.3 (2003): 277-303.
- Mix, York-Gothart, ed. *Ein "Oberkunze darf nicht vorkommen": Materialien zur Publikationsgeschichte und Zensur des Hinze-Kunze-Romans von Volker Braun*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1993.
- Mohr, Hans-Ulrich. "Ästhetische Erfahrung und Sozialgeschichtlicher Prozess." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 297-350.
- Mohr, J.W. "Soldiers, Mothers, Tramps and Others: Discourse Roles in the 1907 New York City Charity Directory." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.4 (1994): 327-57.
- Moi, Toril. "Appropriating Bourdieu: Feminist Theory and Pierre Bourdieu's Sociology of Culture." *New Literary History* 22.4 (1991): 1017-49.
- Moisan, Clément. *Le Phénomène de la littérature*. Montréal: l'Hexagone, 1996.
- Monahan, J.N. "Research and Practice: A Practitioner's View." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Montrozier, Yves-Joeteur. "Qui lit Chrétien de Troyes à Troyes?" *Europe* 647 (1982): 132-34.
- Mooij, J.J.A. "Tenor, vehicle and reference." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 257-72.
- Mooij, J.J.A. "Theory and observation in the study of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.5-6 (1980): 509-24.
- Morgan, William W. "The Novel as Risk and Compromise, Poetry as Safe Haven: Hardy and the Victorian Reading Public, 1863-1901." *Victorian Newsletter* 69 (1986): 1-3.
- Morley, David. "Populism, revisionism and the 'new' audience research." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 329-44.
- Morra, Sergio, and Simona Lazzarini. "A Cross-Cultural Study of Response to Icelandic and Italian Folktales." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 20.1 (2002): 61-82.
- Morriss, Robert H., and William P. Dunlap. "Joint effects of chroma and value on spatial balance." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 6.2 (1988): 117-26.
- Morrow, Daniel G. "Spatial Models Created from Text." Herre van Oostendorp, and Rolf A. Zwaan, eds. *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Norwood: Ablex, 1994. 57-78.
- Morrow, Daniel G., Gordon H. Bower, and Steven L. Greenspan. "Updating Situation Models during Narrative Comprehension." *Journal of Memory and Language* 28.3 (1989): 292-312.
- Morrow, Daniel G., Steven L. Greenspan, and Gordon H. Bower. "Accessibility and Situation Models in Narrative Comprehension." *Journal of Memory and Language* 26.2 (1987): 165-87.
- Morrow, Daniel. "Spatial Models Created from Text." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Mosenthal, P.B. "Understanding Agenda Setting in Reading Research." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Mosenthal, Peter B. and Irwin S. Kirsch. "Designing effective adult literacy programs." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.3 (1989): 238-56.
- Mosenthal, Peter B.. "Defining reading program effectiveness: an ideological approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.3 (1984): 195-216.
- Mosher, Harold F. "Discussion: a reply to some remarks on Genette's structuralism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.3 (1978): 283-88.
- Muecke, D.C. "Irony markers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 363-75.
- Müller-Michaels, H. "Literatur in der Handlungsforschung." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 289-300.
- Muller, Adam. "Quasi-Emotions, Fiction, and Belief." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 252-57.
- Müller, H. "Systemtheorie und Literaturwissenschaft." K.-M. Bogdal, ed. *Neue Literaturtheorien. Eine Einführung*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990. 201-17.
- Müller, H. and N. Wegmann. "Tools for a genealogical literary historiography." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.3-4 (1985): 229-41.
- Murphy, Paul Thomas. *Towards a Working-Class Canon: Literary Criticism in British Working-Class Periodicals, 1816-58*. Columbus: Ohio State UP, 1994.
- Müske, Eberhard. "Frame and literary discourse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 433-61.
- Mussil, Stephan. "Literaturwissenschaft, Systemtheorie und der Begriff der Beobachtung." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 183-202.
- Muth, Ludwig, ed. *Der befragte Leser: Buch und Demoskopie*. München: Saur, 1993.
- Nadin, Mihai. "Functioning of words: procedural knowledge of drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 17-46.
- Nadin, Mihai. "Text and character." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 255-86.
- Napoli, D.J. "A note on synalepha and stress maxima." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.4 (1975): 401-10.
- Nardocchio, Elaine F., ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992.

- Natori, Motoki. "Das Sozialsystem Literatur und die Handlungsrolle 'Verarbeitung.' Skizze des Problems und einige theoretische Überlegungen." Achim Bartsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 123-37.
- Naumann, Manfred. "Literatur als Institution." *Weimarer Beiträge* 35.8 (1989): 1315-22.
- Nebeský, L. "On the potentially poetic aspects of artificial languages." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 87-90.
- Nebeský, L. "One of the relations between poetic and formalized language." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 27-30.
- Nell, Victor. *Lost in a Book: The Psychology of Reading for Pleasure*. New Haven: Yale UP, 1988.
- Nemesio, Aldo. "Empirical Research, Literature and Film." *Versus* 122 (2016): 23-33.
- Nemesio, Aldo. "Some Questions for Empirical Research." *Versus* 85-87 (2000): 447-60.
- Nemesio, Aldo. "Textual Typology: A Study of Textual Beginnings." *Paschi* 2 (2001): 101-15.
- Nemesio, Aldo, M. Chiara Levorato, and Lucia Ronconi. "Reader's Construction of Characters in Narrative Texts." K.S. Bordens, ed. *Proceedings of the 20th Biennial Congress of the International Association of Empirical Aesthetics*. Chicago: International Association of Empirical Aesthetics, 2008. 21-25.
- Nemesio, Aldo, M. Chiara Levorato, and Lucia Ronconi. "Readers' Responses While Reading Short Stories." H. Gottesdiener, and J.-C. Vilatte, eds. *Culture and Communication. Proceedings of the XIX Congress of the International Association of Empirical Aesthetics*. Avignon: Université d'Avignon et des Pays de Vaucluse, 2006. 405-08.
- Nemesio, Aldo, M. Chiara Levorato, and Lucia Ronconi. "Reading Different Types of Narrative Texts: A Study of Cognitive and Emotional Responses." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 145-57.
- Nemesio, Aldo, M. Chiara Levorato, and Lucia Ronconi. "The Reader in the Text: The Construction of Literary Characters." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 29.1 (2011): 89-109.
- Nemesio, Aldo, M. Chiara Levorato, and Lucia Ronconi. "The Time of Reading: The First Perception of Characters in Narrative Texts." *On-Line Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Poetics and Linguistics Association (PALA)*. 2008: <<http://www.pala.ac.uk/uploads/2/5/1/0/25105678/nemesio2008.pdf>>.
- Nemesio, Aldo, ed. *Art, Literature, and the Empirical Paradigm*. Thematic Issue CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture 3.3 (2001): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol3/iss3/>>.
- Nemesio, Aldo, ed. *New Work in the Empirical Study of Literature*. Thematic Issue CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture 18.2 (2016): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol18/iss2/>>.
- Neumann-Bechstein, Wolfgang. "Vom Gewohnheits- Zum Gelegenheitsfern-sehen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 81-113.
- Neuringer, Charles and Ronald A. Willis. "The Cognitive Psychodynamics of Acting: Character Invasion and Director Influences." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 47-53.
- Newton, R.P. "Ditonic rhythmemes: formal elements of rhythmic patterning." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11 (1974): 63-96.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "An 'Empirical Science' of Literature." *Journal for General Philosophy of Science* 36.2 (2005): 351-76.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Beschreibung der Kompetenz zu öffentlich-medialen Gemeinschaftshandlungen – Ein Lehrziel für die Literaturwissenschaftliche Ausbildung zum Fremdsprachenlehrer." *Linguistik und Didaktik* 5.18 (1974): 83-97.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Das Literarische – Vorstellung des Konzepts einer Literaturwissenschaftlichen Gegenstandstheorie als Planung für eine Theoriekonstruktion." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 2.1 (1983): 183-207.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Das Literarische." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 183-207.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Fundamental Demands on the Construction of a Theoretical Object of Strictly Scientific Empirical Studies of Literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7 (1989): 131-44.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Fundamental demands on the construction of a theoretical object of strictly scientific Empirical Studies of Literature." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 131-44.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Some Epistemological Remarks regarding Psychonarratology: An Invitation to a Critical Discussion." *IGEL Newsletter* 19 (2007).
- Nierlich, Edmund. "The Construction of Object Theories of Empirical Sciences in General from and for Non-Scientific Practice and Its Possible Application to Empirical Studies of Literature." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 387-96.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "The construction of object-theories of Empirical Sciences in general from and for non-scientific practice and its possible application to Empirical Studies of Literature." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 387-96.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "The Practically Relevant Deductive Nomological Explanation of Literary Actions and Quantitative or Qualitative Methods of Data Acquisition." *IGEL 2002 Proceedings*. 2002: <<http://www.arts.uaberta.ca/igel/IGEL2002/Proceedings.htm>>.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Value Judgments vs. Interpretations as Explanatory Objects of a Practically Relevant Empirical Science of Literature." *IGEL Newsletter* 23 (2009).
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Was heißt es, eine empirisch-wissenschaftliche Theorie zu konstruieren?" *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie* 17.2 (1986): 295-314.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Wie ist eine Literaturästhetik als empirische Wissenschaft nötig und möglich?" *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 5 (1975): 136-63.
- Nierlich, Edmund. "Wissenschaftstheoretische Überlegungen zu einer praxisentfaltenden empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." Peter Finke, and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1984. 203-39.
- Nierlich, Edmund. *Literarische Gemeinschaftshandlungen: Konstruktion einer empirisch literaturwissenschaftlichen Erklärungstheorie*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2008.
- Niketta, Reiner. "Ästhetische Beurteilung von Gesichtszeichnungen mit unterschiedlicher Geschlechtsausprägung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 159-71.
- Noelle-Neumann, E. and R. Schulz. "Typologie der Käufer und Leser." *Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel* 53 (1986): 2146-256.
- Noice, Helga and Tony Noice. "The effects of segmentation on the recall of theatrical material." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 51-67.
- Noice, Helga and Tony Noice. "The Mental Processes of Professional Actors as Examined through Self-Report, Experimental Investigation, and Thinking Aloud Protocol." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Nooy, W. de. "Gentlemen of the jury: The features of experts awarding literary prizes." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 531-62.

- Nooy, W. de. "Social networks and classification in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 507-37.
- Nooy, W. de. "The uses of literary classifications." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 213-21.
- Nooy, W. van. "Literary prizes: their role in the making of children's literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 199-213.
- Norrik, Neal. "Nondirect speech acts and double binds." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.1 (1981): 33-47.
- Nünning, Ansgar. "Bausteine einer konstruktivistischen Erzähltheorie." *Delfin* (1990): 3-17.
- Nünning, Ansgar. "Selbsttätigkeit und Verstehen. Grundzüge des Denkens Wilhelm von Humboldts und ihre Gemeinsamkeiten mit dem Radikalen Konstruktivismus." *Delfin* (1988): 38-49.
- Nünning, Vera. "Voraussetzungssystem und Produktionshandlungen Virginia Woolfs am Beispiel von *Orlando*." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.2 (1988): 347-72.
- Nyir, L. "L'Aspect empirique et théorique des recherches en littérature comparée." M.J. Valdés, ed. *Toward a Theory of Comparative Literature*. New York: Peter Lang, 1990. 67-75.
- Oakhill, Jane. "Children's comprehension difficulties: the nature of the deficit." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 25-47.
- Oatley, K. "A Taxonomy of the Emotions of Literary Response and a Theory of Identification in Fictional Narrative." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 53-74.
- Oatley, Keith, and Alison Kerr. "Memories Prompted by Emotions – Emotions Attached to Memories: Studies of Depression and of Reading Fiction." *Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis* 27.4 (1999): 657-69.
- Oatley, Keith, and D.R. Olson. "Cues to the Imagination in Memoir, Science, and Fiction." *Review of General Psychology* 12 (2010): 56-64.
- Oatley, Keith, and M. Chalamain. "Emotions and Identification: Connections between Readers and Fiction." M. Hjort, and S. Laver, eds. *Emotion and the Arts*. New York: Oxford UP, 1997. 263-81.
- Oatley, Keith, and Maja Djikic. "Emotions and Transformation: Varieties of Experience of Identity." *Journal of Consciousness Studies* 9-10 (2002): 97-116.
- Oatley, Keith, and Raymond A. Mar. "Evolutionary Pre-Adaptation and the Idea of Character in Fiction." *Journal of Cultural and Evolutionary Psychology* 3.2 (2005): 179-94.
- Oatley, Keith, Raymond A. Mar, and Maja Djikic. "The Psychology of Fiction: Present and Future." Isabel Jaen, and Julien Simon, eds. *Cognitive Literary Studies: Current Themes and New Directions*. Austin: U of Texas P, 2012. 235-49.
- Oatley, Keith. "A Taxonomy of the Emotions of Literary Response and a Theory of Identification in Fictional Narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 53-74.
- Oatley, Keith. "Dante's Love and the Creation of a New Poetry." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 1 (2007): 140-47.
- Oatley, Keith. "Emotional Expression and Experience in the Visual and Narrative Arts." R.J. Davidson, K.R. Scherer, and H.H. Goldsmith, eds. *Handbook of the Affective Sciences*. New York: Oxford UP, 2003. 481-502.
- Oatley, Keith. "Emotions and the Story Worlds of Fiction." Melanie C. Green, Jeffrey J. Strange, and Timothy C. Brock, eds. *Narrative Impact: Social and Cognitive Foundations*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2002. 39-69.
- Oatley, Keith. "Emotions in the Individual Mind, in Relationships, and in Reading Fiction." Michael Eysenck, Malgorzata Fajkowska, and Tomasz Maruszewski, eds. *Personality, Cognition and Emotion*. Clinton Corners: Werner, 2012. 107-21.
- Oatley, Keith. "Fiction and Its Study as Gateways to the Mind." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1 (2011): 153-64.
- Oatley, Keith. "From the Emotions of Conversation to the Passions of Fiction." Antony S.R. Manstead, Nico Frijda, and Agneta Fischer, eds. *Feelings and Emotions: The Amsterdam Symposium*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2004. 98-115.
- Oatley, Keith. "How Cues on the Screen Prompt Emotions in the Mind." Arthur P. Shimamura, ed. *Psychoneurotics: Exploring Cognition at the Movies*. New York: Oxford UP, 2013. 269-84.
- Oatley, Keith. "In the Minds of Others." *Scientific American Mind* 22.6 (2011): 62-67.
- Oatley, Keith. "Meetings of Minds: Dialogue, Sympathy, and Identification in Reading Fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 26.5-6 (1999): 439-54.
- Oatley, Keith. "Narrative Modes of Consciousness and Selfhood." P.D. Zelazo, Morris Moscovitch, and Evan Thompson, eds. *The Cambridge Handbook of Consciousness*. New York: Cambridge UP, 2007. 375-402.
- Oatley, Keith. "Scripts, Transformations, and Suggestiveness of Emotions in Shakespeare and Chekhov." *Review of General Psychology* 8.4 (2004): 323-40.
- Oatley, Keith. "Shakespeare's Invention of Theatre as Simulation That Runs on Minds." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 19 (2001): 27-45.
- Oatley, Keith. "Suggestion Structure." P.C. Hogan, ed. *Cambridge Encyclopaedia of the Language Sciences*. New York: Cambridge UP, 2010. 819-20.
- Oatley, Keith. "The Cognitive Science of Fiction." *WIREs: Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews Cognitive Science* 3 (2012): 425-30.
- Oatley, Keith. "The Mind's Flight Simulator." *The Psychologist* 21 (2008): 1030-32.
- Oatley, Keith. "The Science of Fiction." *New Scientist* 198 (2008): 42-43.
- Oatley, Keith. "Theory of Mind and Theory of Minds in Literature." Paula Leverage, Howard Mancing, Richard Schweickert, and Jennifer Marston Williams, eds. *Theory of Mind and Literature*. West Lafayette: Purdue UP, 2011. 13-26.
- Oatley, Keith. "Thinking Deeply in Reading and Writing." Paul Socken, ed. *The Edge of the Precipice: Why Read Literature in the Digital Age?* Kingston: Queens McGill P, 2013. 175-91.
- Oatley, Keith. "Why Fiction May Be Twice as True as Fact: Fiction as Cognitive and Emotional Simulation." *Review of General Psychology* 3.2 (1999): 101-17.
- Oatley, Keith. "Worlds of the Possible: Abstraction, Imagination, Consciousness." *Pragmatics and Cognition* 21 (2013): 448-68.
- Oatley, Keith. "Writingandreading: The Future of Cognitive Poetics." Gerard J. Steen, ed. *Cognitive Poetics in Practice*. London: Routledge, 2003. 161-73.
- Oatley, Keith. *Such Stuff as Dreams: The Psychology of Fiction*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011.
- Oatley, Keith. *The Passionate Muse: Exploring Emotion in Stories*. New York: Oxford UP, 2012.
- Oatley, Keith. *Therefore Choose*. Fredricton: Goose Lane Novel, 2010.
- Obermeier, Christian, Winfried Menninghaus, Martin von Koppenfels, Tim Raettig, Maren Schmidt-Kassow, Sascha Otterbein, and Sonja A. Kotz. "Aesthetic and Emotional Effects of Meter and Rhyme in Poetry." *Frontiers in Psychology* 4 (2013): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00010>>.
- Odorics, F. "Towards the Constructivist Science of Literature (a New Paradigm?)." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7 (1989): 145-61.

- Odorics, Ferenc. "The Constructivist Science of Literature." *Celebrating Comparatism: Papers Offered for György M. Vajda and István Friedl*. Ed. Katalin Kürtösi and József Pál. Szeged: JATE, 1994. 159-68.
- Odorics, Ferenc. "Towards the constructivist science of literature (a new paradigm?)." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.2 (1989): 145-61.
- Ognjenovic, Predrag. "Processing of aesthetic information." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 1-9.
- Ohmann, Richard. "On poetics theory." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.6 (1979): 517-20.
- Ohtaki, Toshio. "Recent Tendencies of the Literature-System in Japan." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 125-32.
- Olson, David. *The World on Paper: The Conceptual and Cognitive Implications of Writing and Reading*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1994.
- Olson, Gary M., Robert L. Mack, and Susan A. Duffy. "Cognitive Aspects of Genre." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 10.2-3 (1981): 283-315.
- Olson, Gary M., Robert L. Mack, and Susan A. Duffy. "Cognitive aspects of genre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 283-315.
- Oppy, Brian J., and Debra L. Long. "The Influence of Working Memory Constraints on Pronominal Reference." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Oprea, Magdalena. "Poetic means in investigating drama." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 149-69.
- Orlando, Francesco. "Freud and literature: eleven ways he did it." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 361-80.
- Ort, Claus-Michael. "'Empirical' literary history? Theoretical comments on the concept of historical change in empirical literary science." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 73-84.
- Ort, Claus-Michael. "Problems of interdisciplinary theory -- formation in the social history of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14 (1985): 321-44.
- Ort, Claus-Michael. "Sozialsystem 'Literatur' -- Symbolsystem 'Literatur.' Anmerkungen zu einer wissenssoziologischen Theorieoption für die Literaturwissenschaft." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 269-94.
- Ort, Claus-Michael. "Texttheorie-Textempirie-Textanalyse. Zum Verhältnis von Hermeneutik, Empirischer Literaturwissenschaft und Literaturgeschichte." Achim Barch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 104-22.
- Ostermann, Rüdiger. "Explorative Datenanalyse als Alternative zur modell-geleiteten statistischen Analyse." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 136-50.
- Otero, Jose, José A. Leon, and Arthur C. Graesser. *The Psychology of Science Text Comprehension*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2002.
- Paivo, Allan. "The Mind's Eye in Arts and Science." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 12.1 (1983): 1-18.
- Parkinson, Brian, and A.S. Manstead. "Making Sense of Emotion in Stories and Social Life." *Cognition and Emotion* 7.3-4 (1993): 295-323.
- Parret, H. "Grammatology and linguistics: a note on Derrida's interpretation of linguistic theories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.1(1975) 107-27.
- Parsons, Terence. "Nominalistic theories of fictional objects." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6(1982) 311-29.
- Pasternack, Gerhard, and Claudia Thomé. "Zum Problem der literarischen Semantik." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 142-74.
- Pasternack, Gerhard. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft und ihre wissenschaftsphilosophischen Voraussetzungen." Achim Barch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 55-81.
- Pasternack, Gerhard. "Interpretation as methodical procedure -- methodological fundamentals of normed hermeneutics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 185-205.
- Pasternack, Gerhard. "Intradisziplinäre Theoriebildung und interdisziplinärer Diskurs." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 155-75.
- Pavel, Thomas. "Fiction and the causal theory of names." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 179-92.
- Pavel, Thomas. "Some remarks on narrative grammars." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8 (1979): 5-30.
- Pavel, Thomas. "Tragedy and the sacred: notes towards a semantic characterization of a fictional genre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 231-42.
- Pearson, P.D. and A.C. Stallman. "Resistance, Complacency, and Reform in Reading Assessment." *Reading, Language, and Literacy*. Ed. Fran Lehr and Jean Osborn. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Peckham, Morse. "Perceptual and semiotic discontinuity in art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 217-30.
- Peeck, Joan. "The Perspective-Inducing Function of Text Illustrations." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Peer, Willie van. "Das erste und das zweite Gesetz der Literaturgeschichte." Achim Barch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 176-89.
- Peer, Willie van. "Definition of art." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.2 (1992): 269-77.
- Peer, Willie van. "Empirical studies and their relationship to the theory of literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 145-62.
- Peer, Willie van. "Literary socialization in the family: A state of the art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 539-58.
- Peer, Willie van. "Literary studies and the question of definition." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.2 (1992): 191-96.
- Peer, Willie van. "Processing of sound and image in children's television programmes." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 309-24.
- Peer, Willie van. "The measurement of metre: its cognitive and affective functions." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 259-75.
- Peer, Willie van. "Top-down and bottom-up: interpretative strategies in reading E.E. Cummings." *New Literary History* 18.3 (1987): 597-610.
- van Peer, Willie, Frank Hakemulder, and Sonia Zyngier, eds. *Scientific Methods for the Humanities*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012.

- Perenič, Urška. "An overview of literary mapping projects on cities: literary spaces literary maps and sociological (re)conceptualisations of space." *Neohelicon* 41.1 (2014): 13–25.
- Perenič, Urška. "At the intersection of Slovene empirical literary studies." *Slavistična revija* 61.1 (2013): 285–95.
- Perenič, Urška. "The cartographic representation and analysis of (Slovene) writer-careers: methodology and first results of the Slovene project." S. Rau, and E. Schrönherr, eds. *Mapping spatial relations, their perceptions and dynamics: the city today and in the past*. Cham: Springer, 2014. 177–94.
- Perenič, Urška. "The Literary Activities of Mid-Nineteenth-Century Politico-Cultural Societies: A Systemic Approach." *Slovene Studies* 33.1 (2011): 61–71.
- Perenič, Urška. "The reading societies network and socio-geographic dynamics." U. Perenič, ed. *Prostor v literaturi in literatura v prostoru* (Space in literature and literature in space). *Slavistična revija* 60.3 (2012): 383–400.
- Perkes, C. The Québécois- and English-Canadian Literary System: Translation, Republishing, and the Preface." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997.309-19.
- Perri, Carmela. "On alluding." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.3 (1978): 289–307.
- Perrot, J. "Children's Literature and the Changing Status of Child Readers." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 321–32.
- Peterson, Richard A. "Six constraints on the production of literary works." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 45–67.
- Perry, Menakhem. "Literary Dynamics: How the Order of a Text Creates Its Meanings [With an Analysis of Faulkner's *A Rose for Emily*]." *Poetics Today* 1.1-2 (1979): 35–64.
- Person, Raymond F., Jr. *Structure and Meaning in Conversation and Literature*. Lanham: UP of America, 1999.
- Peskin, Joan, and Rebecca Wells-Jopling. "Fostering Symbolic Interpretation during Adolescence." *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology* 33.1 (2012): 13–23.
- Peskin, Joan, Greg Allen, and Rebecca Wells-Jopling. "'The Educated Imagination': Applying Instructional Research to the Teaching of Symbolic Interpretation of Poetry." *Journal of Adolescent and Adult Literacy* 53.6 (2010): 498–507.
- Peskin, Joan, Raymond A. Mar, and T. Bischoff. "Advanced Social Cognition in the Literary Arts." C. Milbrath, and C. Lightfoot, eds. *Art and Human Development*. New York: Psychology Press, 2009. 249–57.
- Peskin, Joan. "Constructing Meaning When Reading Poetry: An Expert-Novice Study." *Cognition and Instruction* 16.3 (1998): 235–63.
- Peskin, Joan. "On Reading Poetry: Implications for Later Language Development." Ruth Berman, ed. *Language Development across Childhood and Adolescence: Psycholinguistic and Crosslinguistic Perspectives*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2004. 211–32.
- Peskin, Joan. "Rhetorical and Aesthetic Form: Poetry as Textual Art." Janet W. Astington, ed. *Minds in the Making: Essays in Honor of David R. Olson*. Oxford: Blackwell, 2000. 80–97.
- Peskin, Joan. "The Development of Poetic Literacy during the School Years." *Discourse Processes* 47.2 (2010): 77–103.
- Peskin, Joan. "The Genre of Poetry: Secondary School Students' Conventional Expectations and Interpretive Operations." *English in Education* 41.3 (2007): 20–36.
- Peskin, Joan. "The Social and Educational Benefits of the Scientific Study of Literature: From Picture Books to Poetry." Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer: Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 25–55.
- Peterson, Richard A. "Understanding audience segmentation: from elite and mass to omnivore and univore." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 243–58.
- Petőfi, János S. "Meaning, text interpretation, pragmatic-semantic text classes." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 453–91.
- Petőfi, János S. "Text grammars, text-theory, and the theory of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7 (1973): 36–76.
- Petőfi, János S. "The syntactico-semantic organization of text-structures." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 3 (1972): 56–99.
- Petőfi, János S. "Thematisierung der Rezeption metaphorischer Texte in einer Texttheorie." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 289–310.
- Petros, Thomas V., Barb Bentz, Kathy Hammes, and H. David Zehr. "The Components of Text That Influence Reading Times and Recall in Skilled and Less Skilled College Readers." *Discourse Processes* 13.4 (1990): 387–400.
- Petrov, Thomas V. "Perception of Prose: A Struggle with the Matter of the Texts (a Trial of an Empirical Investigation)." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13 (1994): 22–45.
- Petrov, Vladimir. "Mechanisms of Language and Temporal Structures in Poetry -- an Introduction." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 1–21.
- Petrov, Vladimir. "Perception of Prose: A Struggle with the Matter of the Texts (A Trial of an Empirical Investigation)." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 13.1 (1994): 22–45.
- Pexman, Penny M., Todd R. Ferretti, and Albert N. Katz. "Discourse Factors That Influence Online Reading of Metaphor and Irony." Raymond W. Gibbs, Jr., and Herbert L. Colston, eds. *Irony in Language and Thought: A Cognitive Science Reader*. New York: Erlbaum, 2007. 231–51.
- Pfeiffer, K.L. "Interpretation: Anthropology and the Ecology of Mind." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 12.2-3 (1983): 165–83.
- Pike, K.L. "Implications of the patterning of an oral reading of a set of poems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 1 (1971): 38–45.
- Pilkington, A. "The literary reading process: a relevance theory perspective." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 117–23.
- Pilkington, Adrian. "The Literary Reading Process: A Relevance Theory Perspective." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 117–23.
- Pittelkow, R. "On literature as a social phenomenon (semiological notes)." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6 (1972): 7–28.
- Plett, H.F. "Zur definition der Objektbereiche von Literatur- und Textwissenschaft." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8 (1973): 63–76.
- Plumpe, G. "Systemtheorie und Literaturgeschichte. Mit Anmerkungen zum deutschen Realismus im 19. Jahrhundert." Hans Ulrich Gumbrecht and Ursula Link-Heer, eds. *Epochenschwellen und Epochenstrukturen im Diskurs der Literatur- und Sprachgeschichte*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1985. 251–64.

- Plumpe, G., and N. Werber. "Literatur ist codierbar. Aspekte einer systemtheoretischen Literaturwissenschaft." *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie: Positionen, Kontroversen, Perspektiven*. Ed. S.J. Schmidt. Opladen: Westdeutscher, 1993. 9-43.
- Polichak, James W., and Richard J. Gerrig. "'Get up and Win!': Participatory Responses to Narrative." Melanie C. Green, Jeffrey J. Strange, and Timothy C. Brock, eds. *Narrative Impact: Social and Cognitive Foundations*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2002. 71-95.
- Pollard-Gott, Lucy, Michael McCloskey, and Amy K. Todres. "Subjective Story Structure." *Discourse Processes* 2.4 (1979): 251-81.
- Poltermann, Andreas. "Introduction: The Study of Canonization from an Empirical Point of View." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 188-93.
- Polya, Tibor, János László, and Joseph P. Forgas. "Making Sense of Life Stories: The Role of Narrative Perspective in Perceiving Hidden Information about Social Identity." *European Journal of Social Psychology* 35.6 (2005): 785-96.
- Ponech, Trevor. "Literature and the Social-Psychology of Violence." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 164-69.
- Ponton, R. "A propos des premiers textes de P. Bourdieu." *Discours social / Social Discourse: Analyse du discours et sociocritique des textes / Discourse Analysis and Sociocriticism of Texts* 7.3-4 (1995): 47-61.
- Popovici, Vasile. "Is the stage-audience relationship a form of dialogue?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 111-18.
- Posner, R. "Commenting -- A diagnostic procedure for semantico-pragmatic sentence representations." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5 (1972): 67-88.
- Potter, R.G. "Reader Response to Dialogue." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 15-33.
- Prangel, M. "Systems Theory: What It Is and What It Is Not. On Some Current Misunderstandings in the Reception of a Systems-Theoretical Concept of Meaning." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 153-60.
- Prangel, Matthias. "Can Written Texts 'Speak' to Us? Historical Contextuality and the Problem of Understanding Texts." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 149-56.
- Prangel, Matthias. "Zwischen Dekonstruktionismus und Konstruktivismus. Zu einem systemtheoretisch fundierten Ansatz von Textverstehen." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 9-32.
- Prehn, K., C.W. Korn, M. Bajbouj, Gisela Klann-Delius, Winfried Menninghaus, Arthur M. Jacobs, and H.R. Heekeren. "The Neural Correlates of Emotion Alignment in Social Interaction." *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience* 10.3 (2015): 435-43.
- Prenzel, Manfred. "Lese- und Rezeptionsmotivation aus der Sicht einer Interessentheorie." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.1 (1991): 141-60.
- Prince, Gerald. "Narrative pragmatics, message, and point." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.6 (1983): 527-36.
- Probst, Gilbert J.B. "Management als Konstruktion von Wirklichkeiten. Die Konsequenz 'Verantwortung'." *Delfin* (1986): 60-64.
- Purves, Alan C., and Richard Beach. "Studies of Response to Literature." *Literature and the Reader: Research in Response to Literature, Reading Interests, and the Teaching of Literature*. Urbana: National Council of Teachers of English, 1972. 1-67.
- Rader, Ralph W. "Literary constructs." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 337-53.
- Radvansky, Gabriel A., David E. Copeland, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "A Novel Study: Investigating the Structure of Narrative and Autobiographical Memories." *Memory* 13.8 (2005): 796-814.
- Raffler, Marlies. *Bürgerliche Lesekultur im Vormärz. Der Leserverein am Joanneum in Graz (1819-1871)*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1993.
- Ragland-Sullivan, Ellie. "The magnetism between reader and text: prolegomena to a Lacanian poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 381-406.
- Rain, Marina, and Raymond A. Mar. "Measuring Reading Behavior: Examining the Predictive Validity of Print-Exposure Checklists." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 32.1 (2014): 93-108.
- Rajagopalan, Kanavillil, and Rosemary Arrojo. "Stylistics, Stanley Fish, and objectified conventionality: a rejoinder to Dan Shen." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 579-86.
- Randall, M. "The context of literary communication: convention and presupposition." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 17.1 (1988): 46-53.
- Rapoport, Aviva and Amnon Rapoport. "Color preferences, color harmony, and the quantitative use of colors." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.2 (1984): 95-112.
- Rapoport, Aviva. "Experimentally Elicited Judgments of Color Harmony." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 63-83.
- Rapp, David N., and Richard J. Gerrig. "Predilections for Narrative Outcomes: The Impact of Story Contexts and Reader Preferences." *Journal of Memory and Language* 54.1 (2006): 54-67.
- Rapp, David N., and Richard J. Gerrig. "Readers' Reality-Driven and Plot-Driven Analyses in Narrative Comprehension." *Memory and Cognition* 30.5 (2002): 779-88.
- Rapp, David N., Richard J. Gerrig, and Deborah A. Prentice. "Readers' Trait-Based Models of Characters in Narrative Comprehension." *Journal of Memory and Language* 45.4 (2001): 737-50.
- Ravid, D., and David Hanauer. "A Prototype Theory of Rhyme." *Cognitive Linguistics* 9 (1998): 79-106.
- Razavi, D., N. Delvaux, S. Marchal, J.F. Durieux, C. Farvacques, L. Dubus, and Robert L. Hogenraad. "Does Training Increase the Use of More Emotionally Laden Words by Nurses When Talking with Cancer Patients? A Randomised Study." *British Journal of Cancer* 87.1 (2002): 1-7.
- Rees, C.J. van, H. Verdaasdonk, P. Bourdieu, and S.J. Schmidt. "Panel Discussion on the Structure of the Literary Field." *Empirical Studies in Literature*. Ed. E. Ibsch, D. Schram and G. Steen. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 427-44.
- Rees, C.J. van. "Editorial: empirical sociology of cultural productions." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 5-11.
- Rees, C.J. van. "How a literary work becomes a masterpiece: on the threefold selection practised by literary criticism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 397-417.
- Rees, C.J. van. "How reviewers reach consensus on the value of literary works." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 275-94.

- Rees, C.J. van. "Introduction: advances in the empirical sociology of literature and the arts: the institutional approach." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 285-310.
- Rees, C.J. van. "Some issues in the study of conceptions of literature: a critique of the instrumentalist view of literary theories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.1 (1981): 49-89.
- Rees, C.J. van. "The institutional foundation of a critic's connoisseurship." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 179-98.
- Rees, K. van. "Modelling the Literary Fields: From System-Theoretical Speculation to Empirical Testing." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 91-101.
- Reeves, C.E. "The language of convention: literature and consensus." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 7.1 (1986): 3-28.
- Reichhardt, R.M. "Buch und Lesen -- ein Zielgruppenproblem." *Börsenblatt des deutschen Buchhandels* 77 (1986): 2524-29.
- Reinfandt, Christoph. "Integrating Literary Theory: Systems-Theoretical Perspectives of Literature and Literary Theory." *Literatur in Wissenschaft und Unterricht* 28.1 (1995): 55-64.
- Reinhart, T. "On understanding poetic metaphor." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.4(1976) 383-402.
- Reiter, Andrea. "EDV und Ideologiekritik: Inhaltsanalyse einer zeitgenössischen völkisch-nationalen Zeitschrift als Modell." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 351-80.
- Rencksdorf, K. "Mediennutzung als soziales Handeln. Zur Entwicklung einer handlungs-theoretischen Perspektive der empirischen (Massen-) Kommunikationsforschung." *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie* 30 (1989): 314-36.
- Revzin, I.I. "On the continuous nature of the poetic semantics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 21-26.
- Richards, I.A. *Practical Criticism*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1929.
- Richards, John, and Ernst von Glasersfeld. "Die Kontrolle von Wahrnehmung und die Konstruktion von Realität." *Delfin* (1984): 4-25.
- Rico, F.C. "Fundamentos metateóricos de la ciencia empírica de la literatura." *Estudios de lingüística* 4 (1987): 45-61.
- Rieser, Hannes. "Allgemeine textlinguistische Ansätze zur Erklärung performativer Strukturen." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 91-119.
- Rieser, Hannes. "Introduction to 'semantics of fiction'." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 271-78.
- Roberts, Richard M., Roger J. Kreuz, D. Kristen Gilbert, and Elizabeth A. Bainbridge. "Discourse Expectation and Perceived Coherence." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Robine, N. "Stand und Befunde der Lese(r)forschung in Frankreich." Stiftung Lesen, eds. *Lesen im internationalen Vergleich*. Mainz: Stiftung Lesen für das Bundesministerium für Bildung und Wissenschaft, 1990. Vol. I. 183-209.
- Røder, V. "Sémiotique du conte." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6 (1972): 50-71.
- Rogers, Robert. "Science, psychoanalysis, and the interpretation of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 309-23.
- Rollin, Bernad E. "Nature, convention, and genre theory." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 127-43.
- Ronen, R. "Ambiguity in literary conceptualizations: the case of 'world'." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 397-404.
- Rose, Mark. *Authors and Owners: The Invention of Copyright*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard UP, 1993.
- Rosenberg, Rainer. "Literatur-Unterhaltungsliteratur-Dichtung. Literaturbegriff und Literaturgeschichtsschreibung." *Weimarer Beiträge* 35.2 (1989): 181-207.
- Rosenblatt, Louise M. "The Literary Transaction: Evocation and Response." *Theory into Practice* 21.4 (1982): 268-77.
- Rosenblatt, Louise M. *Literature as Exploration*. 5th ed. New York: Modern Language Association of America, 1995.
- Rosenblatt, Louise M. *The Reader, the Text, the Poem: The Transactional Theory of the Literary Work*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois UP, 1978.
- Rosengren, Karl E. "Audience research: back to square one -- at a higher level of insight?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 239-41.
- Rosengren, Karl E. "Literary criticism: future invented." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 295-325.
- Rosengren, Karl E. "Medienkultur: Forschungsansatz und Ergebnisse eines schwedischen Langzeitprojekts." *Media Perspektiven* 6 (1989): 356-71.
- Rosengren, Karl E. "Time and literary fame." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 157-72.
- Ross, Don. *Metaphor, Meaning and Cognition*. New York: Peter Lang, 1993.
- Ross, Donald, Jr. "Stylistics and the testing of literary hypotheses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 389-416.
- Ross, Donald, Jr. "The use of word-class distribution data for stylistics: Keats' sonnets and chicken soup." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.2 (1977): 169-96.
- Rossen-Knill, Deborah. "Toward a Pragmatics for Literary Interpretation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.5 (1994): 423-45.
- Rozinsky-Terjung, A. "Wie wandelt sich der Büchermarkt?" *Bertelsmann Briefe* 118 (1985): 21-24.
- Roth, Gerhard. "Autopoiese und Kognition: Die Theorie H.R. Maturanas und die Notwendigkeit ihrer Weiterentwicklung." G. Schiepek, ed. *Systeme erkennen Systeme*. Weinheim München: Psychologie Verlags Union, 1987. 50-74.
- Roth, Gerhard. "Gehirn und Selbstorganisation." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn and Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 167-80.
- Routley, R. "The semantical structure of fictional discourse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.1 (1979): 3-30.
- Rovena-Frumuani, Daniela. "Linear and tabular in a semiotic reading of the dramatic communication." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 71-81.
- Runco, Mark A. "The Creativity and Job Satisfaction of Artists in Organizations." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 39-45.

- Rupp, G. "Lesen im Literaturunterricht als kulturelles Handeln. Am Beispiel der 'Rekonstruktion' eines postmodernen zeitgenössischen Textes: Bodo Kirchhoffs 'Olmayra Sanchez und ich' aus dem Band *Ferne Frauen*." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9 (1990): 361-85.
- Rupp, G. "Lesen: Aussteigen - Aufsteigen. Aspekte der Lektürebibliographie von Ulrich Bräker bis P. Weiss." *Literatur für Leser* 1 (1989): 11-21.
- Rupp, G. "Literature re-read in the classroom: the perspective of the literacy act." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 325-32.
- Rusch, Gebhard "The theory of history, literary history and historiography." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.3-4 (1985): 257-78.
- Rusch, Gebhard and Siegfried J. Schmidt "Georg Trakl -- welcher?" O. Lorenz, ed. *Georg Trakl Special Issue Text & Kritik* 4/4a (1985): 79-100.
- Rusch, Gebhard and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Konstruktivismus. Geschichte und Anwendung*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992.
- Rusch, Gebhard, and Reinhold Viehoff. "50 -- Ein *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* -- Gespräch mit S.J. Schmidt über Wissenschaft, Kunst, Leben, Wissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 437-52.
- Rusch, Gebhard, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995.
- Rusch, Gebhard, S.J. Schmidt, A. Brühl, H. Ebbinghaus, K. Knüppel, and S. Tünnermann. *Das Vorraussetzungssystem Georg Trakls*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1983.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Ästhetik, Pragmatik und Geschichte der Bildschirmmedien. Bericht über den Sonderforschungsbereich 240 der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft an der Universität-GH Siegen." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 120 (1986): 20-23.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Auffassen, Begreifen und Verstehen. Neue Überlegungen zu einer konstruktivistischen Theorie des Verstehens." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Kognition und Gesellschaft: Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus* 2. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992. 214-56.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Autopoiesis, Literatur, Wissenschaft -- Was die Kognitionstheorie für die Literaturwissenschaft besagt." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Der Diskurs des Radikalen Konstruktivismus*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1987. 374-400.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Cognition, media use, genres." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 431-69.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Comprehension vs. Understanding of Literature." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997.107-19.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Ein Nomaden-Interview." *Delfin* (1990): 58-63.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Erinnerungen aus der Gegenwart." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Gedächtnis. Probleme und Perspektiven der interdisziplinären Gedächtnisforschung*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1991. 267-92.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Erkenntnistheorie oder Theorie des Wissens." *Information Philosophie*.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Fernsehgattungen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Kognitive Strukturen im Handeln mit Medien." *Institution, Technik und Programm*, Ed. K. Hickethier. München: Fink, 1994.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Kognition und Computation: Über kognitive Wirklichkeit und virtuelle Realität." *Konstruktion und Wirklichkeit*. Ed. A. Mutschler.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Kognition, Mediennutzung, Gattungen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 227-72.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Kommunikation und Verstehen." *Die Wirklichkeit der Medien: Eine Einführung in die Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Ed. Klaus Merten, Siegfried J. Schmidt, and Siegfried Weischenberg. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1994. 60-78.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Konstruktivismus: Ein epistemologisches Selbstbild." *Deutsche Vierteljahresschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* 68.1 (1994):
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Literatur in der Gesellschaft." S.J. Schmidt, ed. *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 170-93.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Literature, Media, and Society: Toward a Media Description Standard." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 91-105.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Phänomene, Systeme, Episteme. Zur aktuellen Diskussion systemtheoretischer Ansätze in der Literaturwissenschaft." Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 228-44.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "The Notion of 'Empirical': Knowing How." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 103-07.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Verstehen verstehen -- Zwischen kognitiver Autonomie und sozialer Regulation." *Medien und Kommunikation -- Studienheft 8 des Funk-Kollegs*. Frankfurt: Hessischer Rundfunk, 1990.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Verstehen verstehen. Ein Versuch aus konstruktivistischer Sicht." Niklas Luhmann and K.E. Schorr, eds. *Zwischen Intransparenz und Verstehen; Fragen an die Pädagogik*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1986. 40-71.
- Rusch, Gebhard. "Zur Systemtheorie und Phänomenologie von Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 305-39.
- Rusch, Gebhard. *Erkenntnis, Wissenschaft, Geschichten. Von einem konstruktivistischen Standpunkt*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1987.
- Rusch, Gebhard. *Systemtheorien in der germanistischen Literaturgeschichtsschreibung*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1994.
- Russell, P.A. "Preferability, Pleasingness, and Interestingness: Relationships between Evaluative Judgements in Empirical Aesthetics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 141-57.
- Russell, P.A. and D.A. George. "Relationships between aesthetic response scales applied to paintings." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 8.1 (1990): 15-30.
- Rust, H. "Rezeptionsgewohnheiten und Medienfunktionen. Eine Bestandsaufnahme des publizistischen Alltags in der Bundesrepublik." *Medium* 17.3 (1987): 43-47.
- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "Fiction, non-factuals, and the principle of minimal departure." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.4 (1980): 403-22.
- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "Immersion vs. Interactivity: Virtual Reality and Literary Theory." *Postmodern Culture: An Electronic Journal of Interdisciplinary Criticism* 5.1 (1994): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1353/pmc.1994.0058>>.
- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "On the why, what, and how of generic taxonomy." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 109-26.
- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "The Modes of Narrativity and Their Visual Metaphors." *Style* 26.3 (1992): 368-87.
- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "The pragmatics of personal and impersonal fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.6 (1981): 517-39.

- Ryan, Marie-Laure. "Toward a competence theory of genre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.3 (1979): 307-38.
- Sadoski, Mark, and Allan Paivio. *Imagery and Text: A Dual Coding Theory of Reading and Writing*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2001.
- Sadoski, Mark, and Zeba Quast. "Reader Response and Long-Term Recall for Journalistic Text: The Roles of Imagery, Affect, and Importance." *Reading Research Quarterly* 25.4 (1990): 256-72.
- Sadoski, Mark, Ernest T. Goetz, and Maximo Rodriguez. "Engaging Texts: Effects of Concreteness on Comprehensibility, Interest, and Recall in Four Text Types." *Journal of Educational Psychology* 92.1 (2000): 85-95.
- Sadoski, Mark, Ernest T. Goetz, and Suzanne Kangiser. "Imagination in Story Response: Relationships between Imagery, Affect, and Structural Importance." *Reading Research Quarterly* 23.3 (1988): 320-36.
- Sadoski, Mark, Ernest T. Goetz, Andrew G. Stricker, and Thomas K. Burdinski Jr. "New Findings for Concreteness and Imagery Effects in Written Composition." *Reading and Writing* 16.5 (2003): 443-53.
- Sadoski, Mark, Victor L. Willson, Angelia Holcomb, and Regina Boulware-Gooden. "Verbal and Nonverbal Predictors of Spelling Performance." *Journal of Literacy Research* 36.4 (2004): 461-78.
- Sadoski, Mark. "A Dual Coding View of Vocabulary Learning." *Reading and Writing Quarterly: Overcoming Learning Difficulties* 21.3 (2005): 221-38.
- Sander, V. "Zum deutschen Buch in Amerika: Produktion und Rezeption." *Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte* 60 (1986): 484-95.
- Sanders, José and Gisela Redeker. "Linguistic perspective in short news stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 69-89.
- Sanders, Jose, and Gisela Redeker. "Functions of Perspective in Fiction and Nonfiction Narratives." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Sanders, José, and Gisela Redeker. "Linguistic Perspective in Short News Stories." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 69-87.
- Sanders, Jose. "Affective Functions of Perspective in Biblical Narratives and News Reports." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 291-97.
- Sándor, András. "Poeticity." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.3 (1989): 299-316.
- Sapir, J.D. "The fabricated child." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 157-84.
- Saxer, Ulrich. "Medien als problemlösende Systeme. Die Dynamik der Rezeptionsmotivation aus funktional-struktureller Sicht." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.1 (1991): 45-80.
- Scaulon, Jennifer. *Inarticulate Longings: The Ladies' Home Journal, Gender, and the Promises of Consumer Culture*. New York: Routledge, 1995.
- Schaar, Claes. "Linear sequence, spatial structure, complex sign, and vertical context system." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978): 377-88.
- Schank, Roger C., and Michael Lebowitz. "Levels of understanding in computers and people." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 251-74.
- Scheeler, Brigitte and Margrit Schreier. "Dialog-Konsens-Methoden in der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 278-96.
- Scheeler, Brigitte, and N. Groeben, "The structure-formation technique in aesthetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 527-55.
- Scheffer, Bernd. "Change in society can arise only from cultural change: literary studies as self-will and consensus, as essay, empiricism and application." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 93-111.
- Scheffer, Bernd. "Die Interpretation literarischer Texte aus der Sicht einer Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 405-12.
- Scheffer, Bernd. "Literarische Kompetenz von Strafgefangenen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984): 141-70.
- Scheffer, Bernd. *Interpretation und Lebensroman. Zu einer konstruktivistischen Literaturtheorie*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1992.
- Scheffler, Israel. "Four questions of fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 279-84.
- Scheidt, Gabriele. *Der Kolportagebuchhandel (1869-1905)*. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1994.
- Scheman, Naomi. "From Hamlet to Maggie Verver: the history and politics of the knowing subject." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.4-5 (1989): 449-69.
- Schenda, R. "Bilder vom Lesen -- Lesen von Bildern." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 12 (1987): 82-106.
- Schenda, Rudolf. "Façons de lire -- façons de dire ou: L'Importance de la Bibliothèque Bleue pour la civilisation des manières de communiquer." *Synthesis: Bulletin du Comité National de Littérature Comparée de la République Socialiste de Roumanie* 16 (1989): 31-41.
- Schere, Michael R. "The Influences of the Relationship between Primary and Secondary Process Content on Aesthetic Success in Novels." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 159-72.
- Scherf, Eva-Maria. "Literatur im gesellschaftlichen Kommunikationsprozess." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 179-98.
- Scherf, Eva-Maria. "Motive and goal as determinants in the treatment of texts: some thoughts on a functional model of reception." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 487-504.
- Schimank, U. "Der mangelnde Akteurbezug systemtheoretischer Erklärungen gesellschaftlicher Differenzierung. Ein Diskussionsvorschlag." *Zeitschrift für Soziologie* 14 (1985): 421-34.
- Schindler, Ines, Veronika Zink, Johannes Windrich, and Winfried Menninghaus. "Admiration and Adoration: Their Different Ways of Showing and Shaping Who We Are." *Cognition and Emotion* 27.1 (2013): 85-118.
- Schlieben-Lange, B. "Einleitung zu 'Lesen -- historisch'." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 15.57/58 (1985): 7-14.
- Schlosser, Gerhard. *Einheit der Welt und Einheitswissenschaft. Grundlegung einer Allgemeinen Systemtheorie*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1993.
- Schmidt, Siegfried J. "Bibliography of Siegfried J. Schmidt's Publications." Comp. Agata Anna Lisiak and Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek. *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 12.1 (2010): <<https://doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1581>>.
- Schneider, Hansjakob, Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, Britta Juska-Bacher, and Nora Knechtel. "Literale Förderung und Entwicklung von Kindern in der Schuleingangsstufe." *Leseforum Schweiz: Literalität in Forschung und Praxis* 1 (2010): <http://www.leseforum.ch/myUploadData/files/Schneider_et_al_LF_2010_1.pdf>.
- Schneider, Hansjakob, Andrea Bertschi-Kaufmann, Esther Wiesner, and Annelies Häcki Buhofer. "Die

- erfolgreiche literale Entwicklung von risikobehafteten Jugendlichen – motivationale Aspekte." *Bulletin suisse de linguistique appliquée* 89 (2009): 65-97.
- Schneider, Irmela. "Überlegungen zur Inhaltsanalyse US-Amerikanischer Serien in deutschen Fernsehprogrammen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.2 (1991): 283-304.
- Scholz, Oliver R. "Fiktionale Welten, mögliche Welten und Wege der Referenz." P. Finke and Siegfried J. Schmidt, eds. *Analytische Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1984. 70-89.
- Schön, Erich. "Die Entwicklung literarischer Rezeptionskompetenz. Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung zum Lesen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 229-76.
- Schön, Erich. "Die Leser erzählen lassen. Eine Methode in der aktuellen Rezeptionsforschung." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 15.2 (1990): 193-201.
- Schön, Erich. "Erinnerungen von Lesern an ihre Kindheit und Jugend." *Media Perspektiven* 5 (1990): 337-47.
- Schön, Erich. "Leseerfahrung in Kindheit und Jugend." *Lehren und Lernen* 15.6 (1989): 21-44.
- Schönert, J. "The social history of German literature. On the present state of distress in the social history of German literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14 (1985): 303-20.
- Schönstedt, Eduard. *Der Buchverlag. Geschichte, Aufbau, Wirtschaftsprinzipien, Kalkulation und Marketing*. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1991.
- Schooler, Tonya Y.E., Joel Kennet, Jennifer Wiley, and James F. Voss. "On the Processing of Political Editorials." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Schöttelndreyer, A.M. and S.H. Levinsohn. "The Catio folktale as a play in acts and scenes." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.3 (1976): 247-80.
- Schrader, M. "Sprache als Kriterium literarischer Kritik." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 18.71 (1988): 48-60.
- Schram, Dick H. *Norm und Normbrechung. Die Rezeption literarischer Texte als Gegenstand empirischer Forschung*. Trans. Harry Verschuren. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1991.
- Schram, Dick H., and Gerard J. Steen. "But what is literature?" *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.2 (1992): 239-58.
- Schram, Dick H., and Piet C.W. van Wieringen. "Die dogmatische Person und die Rezeption normwidriger Information in als literarisch und als nicht-literarisch präsentierten Texten." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 49-81.
- Schram, Dick, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001.
- Schreier, Margrit, and Norbert Groeben. "Totengräber -- oder Anregungs-funktion? Zur Relation von Film-Fernsehrezeption und Lesemotivation." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.1 (1991): 5-44.
- Schröder, H.J. "Das narrative Interview -- ein Desiderat in der Literaturwissenschaft." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 16.1 (1991): 94-109.
- Schulte-Sasse, J. "Literarische Wertung. Zum unausweichlichen historischen Verfall einer literaturkritischen Praxis." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 18.71 (1988): 13-47.
- Schultz, R.A. "Analogues of argument in fictional narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 231-44.
- Schuur, Margje and Gerard Seegers. "The perception of book categories by adult users of Dutch public libraries." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 471-78.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Kommunikation und Bewußtsein. Zur systemtheoretischen Rekonstruktion einer literarischen Bestätigung der Systemtheorie, Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 101-13.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Rhetorik, Roman und die internen Grenzen der Kommunikation: Zur systemtheoretischen Beschreibung einer Problemkonstellation der 'sensitivity'." J. Dyck et al., eds. *Rhetorik und Strukturalismus*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1990. Vol. 9. 52-67.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Selbstreferentielle Systeme." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 20.77 (1990): 100-25.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Systems Theory and the environment of theory." C. Koelb and V. Lokke, eds. *The Current in Criticism: Essays on the Present and Future of Literary Theory*. West Lafayette: Purdue UP, 1987. 265-94.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. "Zeit und Geschichte im Roman -- Interaktion und Gesellschaft im Drama: Zur wechselseitigen Erhellung von Systemtheorie und Literatur." D. Baecker et al., eds. *Theorie als Passion. Niklas Luhmann zum 60. Geburtstag*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1987. 181-213.
- Schwanitz, Dietrich. *Systemtheorie und Literatur. Ein neues Paradigma*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990.
- Scott, Clive. "French and English rhymes compared." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.2 (1992): 121-56.
- Scott, Clive. "The weeping wound: reflections on 'Foundations of Verse'." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 69-78.
- Scroggins, S.I. "A Reading Agenda for At-Risk Students: The Practitioner Speaks Out." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Seamon, Roger. "Guided Rapid Unconscious Reconfiguration in Poetry and Art." *Philosophy and Literature* 20.2 (1996): 412-27.
- Sears, Robert R., Deborah Lapidus, and Christine Cozzens. "Content analysis of Mark Twain's novels and letters as a biographical method." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 155-75.
- Seegers, G. and H. Verdaasdonk. "Effects of acquired readership and reviewers' attention on the sales of new literary works." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 237-54.
- Seegers, G. and S. de Jong. "Appreciation of bookclubs by members and former members." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 547-62.
- Seegers, G., H. Kempff, and C.J. van Rees. "Data management and data analysis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.5 (1987): 535-52.
- Seehausen, Maria, Philipp Kazzler, Malek Bajbouj, Hauke R. Heekeren, Arthur M. Jacobs, Gisela Klann-Delius, Winfried Menninghaus, and Kristin Prehn. "Talking about Social Conflict in the MRI Scanner: Neural Correlates of Being Empathized with." *NeuroImage* 84 (2014): 951-61.
- Seely, Mark R., and Debra L. Long. "The Use of Generalized Knowledge Structures in Processing Television News Items." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Segers, Rien T. "A new provocation for literary history: on describing canonization." *Neohelicon* 20.2 (1993): 119-48.

- Segers, Rien T. "Durchbruch und Kanonisierung. Eine neue Provokation für die Literaturgeschichtsschreibung?" Achim Bartsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 157-75.
- Segers, Rien T. "Dynamics and Progress in Literary Studies?" *Celebrating Comparatism: Papers Offered for György M. Vajda and István Fried*. Ed. Katalin Kürtösi and József Pál. Szeged: JATE, 1994. 169-205.
- Segers, Rien T. "Purchase decisions of selectors in a public library." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 479-89.
- Segers, Rien T. "Reading and judging literary reviews as a culturally determined activity." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 125-35.
- Segers, Rien T. "Research into cultural identity: a new empirical object." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.1 (1992): 149-62.
- Segers, Rien T. "Understanding contemporary literature: some characteristic reviewing procedures in newspapers and weeklies published in the Dutch language area." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 131-55.
- Seibert, Peter. "Die Entstehung von Literatur im Siegerland." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 113-43.
- Seilman, Uffe and Steen Folke Larsen. "Parental Influence on Children's Reading Patterns." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Seilman, Uffe, and S.F. Larsen. "Personal Resonance to Literature: A Study of Reminders while Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 165-77.
- Seilmann, Uffe. "Readers entering a fictional world." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 323-42.
- Sell, Roger D. "How can literary pragmatics develop empirical methods? The Problem of modal and evaluative expressions in literary texts." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 137-45.
- Semino, Elena. *Language and World Creation in Poems and Other Texts*. London: Longman, 1997.
- Shaffer, Randolph P. *Good Reading Material, Mostly Bound & New: The Hudson Library, 1884-1994*. Highlands, NC: Hudson Library, 1994.
- Shavit, Zohar. "Canonicity and Literary Institutions." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 231-38.
- Shen, Yeshayahu, and Noga Balaban. "Metaphorical (In)Coherence in Discourse." *Discourse Processes* 28.2 (1999): 139-53.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Cognitive Constraints on Verbal Creativity: The Use of Figurative Language in Poetic Discourse." Donald C. Freeman, ed. *Cognitive Stylistics: Language and Cognition in Text Analysis*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 211-30.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Constraints of mappability in metaphor comprehension." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 147-55.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Evaluation Devices as a Coordinating Mechanism for Story Points." Max M. Louwerse, and Willie van Peer, eds. *Thematics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 77-90.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Metaphorical Comparisons and Principles of Categorization." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 325-32.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Schema theory and the processing of narrative texts: the X-Bar story grammar and the notion of discourse topic." *Journal of Pragmatics* 12.3-4 (1988): 639-76.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Stylistics, objectivity, and convention." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 17 (1988): 221-38.
- Shen, Yeshayahu. "Symmetric and asymmetric comparisons." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6 (1989): 517-36.
- Shepherd, Tania Maria Granja, Sonia Zyngier, and Vander Viana. "'A Tale of Two Cities': Lexical Bundles as Indicators of Linguistic Choices and Socio-Cultural Traces." Lesley Jeffries, Dan McIntyre, and Derek Bousfield, eds. *Stylistics and Social Cognition*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2007. 217-35.
- Sheppard, Alice. "Funny women: social change and audience response to female comedians." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 3.2 (1985): 179-95.
- Sherman, William H. *John Dee: The Politics of Reading and Writing in the English Renaissance*. Amherst: U of Massachusetts P, 1995.
- Shumway, David R. *Creating American Civilization: A Genealogy of American Literature as an Academic Discipline*. Minneapolis: U of Minnesota P, 1994.
- Sichelschmidt, Lorenz. "Adjektivsequenzen: Syntax, Stil und der Schluss auf das Gemeinte." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.1 (1986): 147-58.
- Sikora, Shelley, Don Kuiken, and David S. Miall. "An Uncommon Resonance: The Influence of Loss on Expressive Reading." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 28 (2010): 135-53.
- Sikora, Shelley, Don Kuiken, and David S. Miall. "Expressive Reading: A Phenomenological Study of Readers' Experience of Coleridge's *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 5.3 (2011): 258-68.
- Simonin, Anne. *Les Éditions de Minuit 1942-1955*. Paris: IMEC, 1994.
- Simonton, Dean Keith. "Aesthetic success in classical music: a computer analysis of 1935 compositions." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 4.1 (1986): 1-18.
- Simonton, Dean Keith. "Dramatic greatness and content: a quantitative study of eighty-one Athenian and Shakespearean plays." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 1.2 (1983): 109-24.
- Simonton, Dean Keith. "Musical aesthetics and creativity in Beethoven: a computer analysis of 105 compositions." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.2 (1987): 87-104.
- Simonton, Dean Keith. "Popularity, content, and context in Shakespeare plays." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 15 (1986): 493-511.
- Simonton, Dean Keith. "Time series analysis of literary creativity: a potential paradigm." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.2 (1978): 249-59.
- Sinha, Shobha and Carole Janisch. "A View of Reading Practices in the Intermediate Grades: Treatment of Discourse Types." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Smarr, Janet Levarie. "Some consideration on the nature of plot." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.3 (1979): 339-50.
- Smith, John B., and Catherine F. Smith. "Writing, thinking, computing." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 121-42.
- Smith, R.J., and R.G. Bryant. "Metal Substitutions Incarbonic Anhydrase: A Halide Ion Probe Study." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 66.4 (1975): 1281-86.
- Smolucha, Lary W., and Francine C. "L.S. Vygotsky's theory of creative imagination." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 5.2 (1986): 299-308.

- Soentgen, Jens. "Der Bau. Betrachtungen zu einer Metapher der Luhmannschen Systemtheorie." *Zeitschrift für Soziologie* 21.6 (1992): 456-66.
- Solomon, Michael R., Dayton J. Pruitt and Chester A. Insko. "Taste versus fashion: the inferred objectivity of aesthetic judgements." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.2 (1984): 113-26.
- Solso, Robert L. and Pam Daliob. "Prototype Formation among Professional Dancers." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 13.1 (1995): 3-16.
- Somekh, Sasson. "Intertextuality within a literary system." *Al-Karmil* 7 (1986): 109-30.
- Sommer, Dietrich, and Achim Walter. "Einige Bemerkungen zu Richard Albrecht: 'Leseland' und 'Literaturgesellschaft' DDR SPIEL: *Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.1 (1984)." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.1 (1985): 197-202.
- Sopčák, Paul, and Don Kuiken. "Readers' Engagement with Virginia Woolf's *Mrs Dalloway*: From Knowing about Death to the Experience of Finitude." *Mémoires du livre* 3.2 (2012): <<http://dx.doi.org/10.7202/1009348ar>>.
- Sopčák, Paul. "Creation from Nothing": A Foregrounding Study of James Joyce's Drafts for *Ulysses*." *Language and Literature* 16.2 (2007): 183-96.
- Sopčák, Paul. "'He Made Her Feel the Beauty': Readers' Responses to Maurice Blanchot and Virginia Woolf's *Treatments of Finitude*." *Scientific Study of Literature* 3.2 (2013): 209-39.
- Sopčák, Paul. "A Numerically Aided Phenomenological Study of Existential Reading." Frank Hakemulder, ed. *De Stralende Lezer: Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek Naar De Invloed Van Het Lezen* (The Radiant Reader: Scientific Studies of the Influence of Reading). Delft: Eburon, 2011. 123-52.
- Sopčák, Paul. "Compassion and Disgust as Markers of Cultural Differences in Reading Violence." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 198-217.
- Sopčák, Paul. "In Memoriam: The Experience of Eulogizing a Loved One." *Phenomenology & Practice* 4.1 (2010): 88-96.
- Sopčák, Paul. "Theoretical and Philosophical Perspectives." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008. 1-5.
- Sotirova, Violeta. "Reader Responses to Narrative Point of View." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 34.2 (2006): 108-33.
- Soublin, F., and J. Tamine. "Le Paramètre syntaxique dans l'analyse des métaphores." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 311-38.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Autoritätsmaschinen -- Bewußtseinsmaschinen." R. Kray, K.L. Pfeiffer, and Th. Studer, eds. *Autorität. Spektren harter Kommunikation*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1992. 177-201.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Beobachtungen zu einer Medientheorie der Gedächtnislosigkeit." *Kunstforum* 127 (1994): 120-23.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Die altfranzösischen Marienmirakel im Kontext von Heiligenverehrung und der Verschriftlichung von gesellschaftlicher Komplexität." *Wallfahrt und Alltag in Mittelalter und der frühen Neuzeit*. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1992. Vol. 592. 317-51.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Einheiten in der Differenz? Die epistemologische Situation kultureller regionaler Identitäten im Kontext dynamischer Selbstbeschreibungen der Moderne." *Westeuropäische Regionen und ihre Identität: Beiträge aus Interdisziplinärer Sicht*. Ed. G. Bossong. Mannheim: Palatium, 1994. 132-51.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Elektronisches Sehen -- Das Beispiel des Fernsehens: Über die technische, gesellschaftliche und physische Organisation der Sichtbarkeit." *Nummer: Kunst Literatur Theorie* 1.2 (1994).
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Ereignisse und ihr Medium. Über das Verhältnis von Wahrnehmung, Interaktion und audiovisueller Kommunikation." B. Wagner, F. Balke, and E. Mechoulan, eds. *Zeit des Ereignisses -- Ende der Geschichte*. München, 1992. 89-109.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Fernsehen als Wahrnehmungstechnologie. Überlegungen zum Aufbau medial vermittelter Wirklichkeit." K. Hackethler and I. Schneider, eds. *Fernsehtheorien. Dokumentation der GFF-Tagung 1990*. Berlin: Schriften der Gesellschaft für Film- und Fernsehwissenschaft, 1992. Vol. 4. 79-89.
- Spangenberg, Peter M. "Zufall und Chaos mit System." *Diagonal* 1 (1994): 83-95.
- Spence Smith, Thomas and Raymond J. Murphy. "Conflicting criteria of success in the careers of symphony musicians." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.2 (1984): 149-72.
- Spieß, Brigitte, 1990. "Missachtete Zuschauer. Wirtschaftsberichterstattung im Fernsehen." *Das Parlament* (22 June 1990): B26/90.
- Spieß, Brigitte. "Weiblichkeitsklischees in der Fernsehwerbung." *Die Wirklichkeit der Medien: Eine Einführung in die Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Ed. Klaus Merten, Siegfried J. Schmidt and Siegfried Weischenberg. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1994. 408-26.
- Spieß, Brigitte. *Wirtschaft im Fernsehen. Eine empirische Studie zur Produktion und Rezeption des Wirtschaftsmagazins "Plusminus"*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1992.
- Spiro, Rand J. "Long-Term Comprehension: Schema-Based versus Experiential and Evaluative Understanding." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982): 77-86.
- Spiro, Rand J. "Prior knowledge and story processing: integration, selection, and variation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 313-27.
- Spiro, Rand J., A. Crismore, and T. Turner. "On the Role of Pervasive Experiential Coloration in Memory." *Text* 2 (1982): 253-62.
- Splichal, Slavko, ed. *Information Society and Civil Society: Contemporary Perspectives on the Changing World Order*. West Lafayette: Purdue UP, 1995.
- Springer, Keith L. *Trumpets from the Tower: English Puritan Printing in the Netherlands, 1600-1640*. Leiden: Brill, 1994.
- Spufford, Margaret. *Small Books and Pleasant Histories: Popular Fiction and Its Readership in Seventeenth-Century England*. Athens: U of Georgia P, 1981.
- Squire, J.R. "Consensus Emerging, But a Way to Go." *Reading, Language, and Literacy*. Ed. Fran Lehr and Jean Osborn. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Stadler, Michael, and Wolfgang Wildgen. "Ordnungsbildung beim Verstehen und bei der Reproduktion von Texten." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 101-44.
- Stamm, O., U. Latscha, P. Janecek, and A. Campana. "Development of a Special Electrode for Continuous Subcutaneous pH Measurement in the Infant Scalp." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 124.2 (1976): 193-95.
- Stanners, Robert F., and James M. Price. "Interrelationships among Text Elements in Fictional Prose." *Applied Psycholinguistics* 3.2 (1982): 95-107.
- Steen, Gerard J. "'Love Stories': Cognitive Scenarios in Love Poetry." Gerard J. Steen, ed. *Cognitive Poetics in Practice*. London: Routledge, 2003. 67-82.
- Steen, Gerard J. "A Historical View of Empirical Poetics: Trends and Possibilities." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 21.1 (2003): 51-67.

- Steen, Gerard J. "A Rhetoric of Metaphor: Conceptual and Linguistic Metaphor and the Psychology of Literature." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of E. Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 145-63.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Can Discourse Properties of Metaphor Affect Metaphor Recognition?" *Journal of Pragmatics* 36.7 (2004): 1295-313.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Genres of Discourse and the Definition of Literature." *Discourse Processes* 28.2 (1999): 109-20.
- Steen, Gerard J. "How empirical are the British? A view from continental empirical studies of literature." *Parallance -- Journal of the Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts and Linguistics Association* 2 (1989): 55-77.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Language, Text and Discourse: Robert Browning's *Meeting at Night* and *Parting at Morning*." Ronald Carter, ed. *Contextualized Stylistics: In Honour of Peter Verdonk*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2000. 195-207.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Lautes Denken zwischen Validität und Reliabilität." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 297-305.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Metaphor Identification: A Cognitive Approach." *Style* 36 (2002): 386-407.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Metaphor in Bob Dylan's *Hurricane*: Genre, Language, and Style." Donald C. Freeman, ed. *Cognitive Stylistics: Language and Cognition in Text Analysis*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Benjamins, 2002. 183-209.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Perspectives on Discourse: The State of the Art." *Language and Literature* 13.2 (2004): 161-79.
- Steen, Gerard J. "Poetics and Linguistics Again: The Role of Genre." *Textual Secrets: The Message of the Medium: Proceedings of the 21st PÁLA Conference, April 12-15, 2001*. Budapest: Akadémiai Nyomda Martonvásár, 2002. 42-51.
- Steen, Gerard J. "The Empirical Study of Literary Reading: Methods of Data Collection." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 559-75.
- Steen, Gerard J. and Dick H. Schram. "Literary Aspects of Reading and Thinking Out Loud." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Steen, Gerard J. *Understanding Metaphor in Literature*. London: Longman, 1994.
- Steen, Gerard J., and Dick Schram. "Literary Aspects of Reading and Thinking Out Loud." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 329-38.
- Steen, Gerard J., and Joanna Gavins. "Contextualizing Cognitive Poetics." Joanna Gavins, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Cognitive Poetics in Practice*. London: Routledge, 2003. 1-16.
- Steen, Gerard J., and Raymond W. Gibbs Jr. "Questions about Metaphor in Literature." *European Journal of English Studies* 8.3 (2004): 337-54.
- Steen, Gerard. "Cognitive and Emotive Properties of Metaphors." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 258-64.
- Steen, Gerard. "Empirical research on metaphor in literature." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 157-66.
- Steen, Gerard. "Metaphor and literary comprehension: towards a discourse theory of metaphor in literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 113-41.
- Steen, Gerard. "Thinking out loud about metaphor in literature: consideration of method." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 295-322.
- Steen, Gerard. "Understanding metaphor in literature: towards an empirical study." Roger D. Sell, ed. *Literary Pragmatics*. London: Routledge, 1991. 157-66.
- Steinberg, H. "Socio-empirical reading research: a critical report about some revealing surveys." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 467-79.
- Steinke, Pamela, Debra L. Long, and David P. Wilkins. "The Effect of Verb Choice on Causal Attribution." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Steinmann, Martin Jr. "Superordinate genre conventions." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 243-61.
- Steinmetz, Horst. "On neglecting the social function of interpretation in the study of literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.2-3 (1983): 151-64.
- Stephenson, William. "Applications of Communication Theory: II. Interpretations of Keats' *Ode on a Grecian Urn*." *The Psychological Record* 22.2 (1972): 177-92.
- Steriadi-Bogdan, Mariana. "The evolution of the plot and problems of strategy in a detective play." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 375-82.
- Sternberg, Robert J., Janet S. Powell and Daniel B. Kaye. "The nature of verbal comprehension." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.2 (1982): 155-87.
- Stewart, L. "Empirical Analysis, Gender Assumptions, and the Language of Narration in Eighteenth-Century Fiction." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 23 (2005): 65-77.
- Stichweh, Rudolf. "Selbstorganisation in der Entsehung des modernen Wissenschaftssystems." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Hg. Wolfgang Krohn und Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 265-78.
- Stocker, Karl. "Literaturinteresse bei Schülern. Bericht über ein interdisziplinäres Projekt." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.2 (1987): 275-311.
- Stockwell, Peter. "'Do androids dream of electric sheep?': Isomorphic relations in reading science fiction." *Language and Literature* 1.2 (1992): 79-99.
- Stokmans, Mia J.W. "How Heterogeneity in Cultural Tastes Is Captured by Psychological Factors: A Study of Reading Fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.5 (2003): 423-39.
- Stokmans, Mia J.W. "Reading Attitude and Its Effect on Leisure Time Reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 26.4 (1999): 245-61.
- Stratton, Valerie N., and Annette H. Zalanowski. "Affective Impact of Music vs. Lyrics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 173-84.
- Stupazzoni, Marco. "Balzac e la leggibilità del romanzo: 'Preface' e poetica di un sistema." *Francofonia* 8.15 (1988): 123-45.
- Suleiman, Susan R., and Inge Crosman. *The Reader in the Text: Essays on Audience and Interpretation*. Princeton: Princeton UP, 1980.
- Sulzby, E. "Literacy's Future for All Our Children: Where Is Research in Reading Comprehension Leading Us?" *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Sundermeier, Brian A., Paul van den Broek, and Rolf A. Zwaan. "Causal Coherence and the Availability of Locations and Objects during Narrative Comprehension." *Memory and Cognition* 33.3 (2005): 462-70.

- Sus, O. "On the genetic preconditions of Czech structuralist semiology and semantics: An essay of Czech and German thought." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 28-54.
- Svensson, Cai. "'No horror of the blank sheet' -- The word processor in literary use." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 27-51.
- Svensson, Cai. "Poetic set: the effects of typographic arrangement on the immediate responses to poetry. A developmental study." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 77-106.
- Swanepoel, C.-F. "First observations on the organization of Southern-Sotho literature as a system." *South African Journal of African-Languages* 7.3 (1987): 94-103.
- Swanson, David L. "Understanding audiences: continuing contributions of gratifications research." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 305-28.
- Sweet, A.P. and J.I. Anderson. "Introduction." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Sweet, A.P. and J.I. Anderson. "Making It Happen: Setting The Federal Research Agenda." *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Ed. Anne P. Sweet and Judith I. Anderson. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1993.
- Sweet, Anne P., and Judith I. Anderson. *Reading Research into the Year 2000*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1993.
- Swirski, Peter. "The Role of Game Theory in Literary Studies." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 37-43.
- Tack, W.H. "Ziele und Methoden der Wissensrepräsentation." *Sprache & Kognition* 6.3 (1987): 150-63.
- Tamir, N. "Discussion: Some remarks on a review of Gérard Genette's structuralism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.4 (1976): 403-5.
- Tan, Ed S. "Film-Induced Affect as a Witness Emotion." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 7-32.
- Tan, Ed S. "Story Processing as an Emotion Episode." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oosten-dorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Tarlinskaja, Marina. "Evolution of Shakespeare's metrical style." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.6 (1983): 567-87.
- Tebner, Gunther. "Hyperzyklus in Recht und Organisation: Zum Verhältnis von Selbstbeobachtung, Selbstkonstitution und Autopoiese." *Selbstorganisation: Aspekte einer wissenschaftlichen Revolution*. Ed. Wolfgang Krohn und Günter Küppers. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 231-64.
- Teodorescu-Brînzeu, Pia. "A systemic approach to the theatre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.3-4 (1977): 351-74.
- Teodorescu-Brînzeu, Pia. "The monologue as a dramatic sign." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 135-48.
- Teodorescu-Brînzeu, Pia. "The verbal zero-sign in theatre." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.1-2 (1984): 47-56.
- Tewes, Brigitte. "Literatur in deutschen Tageszeitungen." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 435-57.
- Thibault, Paul. "Narrative discourse as a multi-level system of communication: some theoretical proposals concerning Bakhtin's dialogic principle." *Studies in Twentieth-Century Literature* 9.1 (Fall 1984): 89-117.
- Thom, R. "Stabilité structurelle et morphogenèse." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10 (1974): 7-20.
- Thompson, William Forde, and Brent Robitaille. "Can composers express emotions through music?" *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.1 (1992): 79-89.
- Thomson, R.D.B. "Review of V.Ye. Kholshchevnikov (ed.), *Teoriya stikha*." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9 (1973): 113-16.
- Thorndyke, Perry W. "Story processing bibliography." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 329-32.
- Thorndyke, Perry W. and Frank R. Yekovich. "A critique of schema-based theories of human story memory." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 23-50.
- Thury, Eva M. and Alexander Friedlander. "Factors in Transaction with Literature: An Analysis of Student Response Journals." *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Ed. Roger J. Kreuz and Mary Sue MacNealy. Norwood: Ablex, 1995.
- Thury, Eva M. and Alexander Friedlander. "The Impact of Expertise: The Role of Experience in Reading Literary Texts." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 61-71.
- Thury, Eva M., and Alexander Friedlander. "Factors in Transactions with Literature: An Analysis of Student Response Journals." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 419-43.
- Tilborghs, D.-J. "Publishing literature and romance: an inquiry into Bourdieu's thesis on differences in characteristics of producers of cultural goods." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 223-29.
- Titzmann, Michael. "Towards a systematic outline of an integrative theory of literary history." Richard Shepard, ed. *New Ways in Germanistik*. New York: Berg, 1990. 58-70.
- Todd, Richard. "Readers and Readerships: Studies in Shakespeare 1986-1989." *Dutch Quarterly Review of Anglo-American Letters* 21 (1991): 32-53.
- Tompkins, J.P., ed. *Reader-Response Criticism: From Formalism to Post-Structuralism*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1980.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, S. "Nineteenth-Century Canadian Novel Prefaces: Corpus and Literary System." Ed. E.D. Blodgett, A.G. Purdy, and S. Tötösy de Zepetnek. *Prefaces and Manifestoes / Préfaces et manifestes littéraires*. Edmonton: Research Institute for Comparative Literature, U of Alberta, 1990. 43-55.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, S. "The Empirical Science of Literature and the Preface in the Nineteenth-century Canadian novel: A Theoretical Framework Applied." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature* 17.1-2 (1990): 68-84.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven and Philip Kreisel. "Urban English-speaking Canadian literary readership: the results of a pilot study." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.3 (1992): 211-38.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven, and Irene Sywenky, eds. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven, and Philip Kreisel. "Urban English-Speaking Canadian Literary Readership: Results of a Pilot Study." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21 (1992): 211-38.

- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven, ed. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature: Theory and Application. Literatura Comparada: Os Novos Paradigmas*. Ed. Margarida L. Losa, Isménia de Sousa, and Gonçalo Vilas-Boas. Porto: Afrontamento, 1996.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Comparative Literature and Systemic/Institutional Approaches to Literature: New Developments." *Systems Research: The Official Journal of the International Federation for Systems Research* 11.2 (1994): 43-57.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Consensus ex machina: Théorie des systèmes et étude de la littérature." Ed. Alain Vuillemin and Michel Lenoble, *Littérature et informatique: la littérature générée par ordinateur*. Arras: PU d'Artois, 1995. 77-86.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "IGEL -- Aims and Objectives for 1994-96." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 16-20.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Selected Aspects of Nineteenth-Century English-Canadian and French-Canadian Novel Studies." *Textual Studies in Canada / Études Textuelles au Canada* 3 (1993): 111-37.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Systems Thinking in North American Literary Studies." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 133-37.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "The Empirical Science of Literature and the Nineteenth-century Canadian Novel Preface: The Application of a Literary Theory." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 343-60.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "The Empirical Science of Literature / Constructivist Theory of Literature." Irene R. Makaryk, ed. *Encyclopedia of Contemporary Literary Theory: Approaches, Scholars, Terms*. Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1993. 35-39.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. *The Social Dimensions of Fiction: On the Rhetoric and Function of Prefacing Novels in the Nineteenth-Century Canadas*. Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1993. & *Library Series, CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* (2009): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweblibrary/totosystudyofpreface>>.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Toward a Theory of Cumulative Canon Formation: Readership in English Canada." *Mosaic: A Journal for the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* 27.3 (1994): 107-19.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. "Towards a Taxonomy for the Study of Translation." *Meta: Journal des traducteurs / Translators' Journal* 40.3 (1995): 421-44.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. *Comparative Literature: Theory, Method, Application*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1998. & *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture (Library)* (2009): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweblibrary/comparativeliterature1998>>.
- Tötösy de Zepetnek, Steven. *The Social Dimensions of Fiction: On the Rhetoric and Function of Prefacing Novels in the Nineteenth-Century Canadas*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1993.
- Toury, Gideon. *Descriptive Translation Studies and Beyond*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1995.
- Toury, Gideon. *In Search of a Theory of Translation*. Tel Aviv: The Porter Institute for Poetics and Semiotics, 1980.
- Trabasso, Tom, and Linda L. Sperry. "Causal Relatedness and Importance of Story Events." *Journal of Memory and Language* 24.5 (1985): 595-611.
- Trappl, Richard. "Notion of 'literature' in the Chinese tradition." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11.2 (1992): 225-37.
- Tripp, Susan. "The genres of classical Sanskrit literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.2-3 (1981): 213-30.
- Tsur, Reuven, and Motti Benari. "'Composition of Place', Experiential Set, and the Meditative Poem: A Cognitive-Pragmatic Approach." *Pragmatics & Cognition* 9.2 (2001): 203-37.
- Tsur, Reuven, and Motti Benari. *On the Shore of Nothingness: Space, Rhythm, and Semantic Structure in Religious Poetry and Its Mystic-Secular Counterpart: A Study in Cognitive Poetics*. Exeter: Imprint Academic, 2003.
- Tsur, Reuven, J. Glicksohn, and C. Goodblatt. "Absorption and Trans-Inducing Poetry." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 115-22.
- Tsur, Reuven, J. Glicksohn, and C. Goodblatt. "Gestalt Qualities in Poetry and the Reader's Absorption Style." *Journal of Pragmatics* 16.4 (1991): 193-204.
- Tsur, Reuven, J. Glicksohn, and C. Goodblatt. "Perceptual Organization, Absorption and Aesthetic Qualities of Poetry." *Proceedings of the 11th International Congress on Empirical Aesthetics*. Ed. László Halász. Budapest: Institute for Psychology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1990. 301-04.
- Tsur, Reuven, Joseph Glicksohn, and Chanita Goodblatt. "Gestalt Qualities in Poetry and the Reader's Absorption Style." *Journal of Pragmatics* 16.5 (1991): 487-500.
- Tsur, Reuven. "'Oceanic' Differentiation and Poetic Metaphor." *Journal of Pragmatics* 12 (1988): 711-24. Rpt. in *Cognitive Aspects of Language Use*. Ed. Asa Kasher. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1989.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Articulateness and Requiredness in Iambic Verse." *Style* 6 (1972): 123-48.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Aspects of Cognitive Poetics." Elena Semino, and Jonathan Culpeper, eds. *Cognitive Stylistics: Language and Cognition in Text Analysis*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 279-318.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Contrast, Ambiguity, Double-Edgedness." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts Today* 6 (1985): 417-45.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Deixis and Abstractions: Adventures in Space and Time." Gerard J. Steen, ed. *Cognitive Poetics in Practice*. London: Routledge, 2003. 41-54.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Doodles and Cognitive Poetics." *Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts -- Contribution to an Aesthetics of Disorientation*. *Humor* 7 (1994): 55-70.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Emotions, Emotional Qualities, and Poetry." *Psychocultural Review* 2 (1978): 165-80.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Horror Jokes, Black Humor and Cognitive Poetics." *Humor* 2-3 (1988): 243-55.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Kubla Khan" – *Poetic Structure, Hypnotic Quality and Cognitive Style: A Study in Mental, Vocal and Critical Performance*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2006.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Levels of Information Processing in Reading Poetry." *Critical Inquiry* 5.4 (1979): 751-59.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Literary Synaesthesia: A Cognitive Approach." *Hebrew Linguistics* 28-29-30 (1990): 75-86.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Mental and Vocal Performance in Poetry Reading." *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Psychology and Literature*. Special issue of *Analise Psicológica*, 1991.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Phonetic Cues and Dramatic Function: Artistic Recitation of Metered Speech." *Assaph: Studies in the Theatre* 16 (2000): 173-96.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Picture Poetry, Mannerism, and Sign Relationships." *Poetics Today* 21.4 (2000): 751-81.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Poem, Prayer and Meditation: An Exercise in Literary Semantics." *Style* 8 (1974): 405-25.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Poetical Language and Semantic Information-Processing." *Theoretical Linguistics* 12 (1985): 205-11.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Rhyme and Cognitive Poetics." *Poetics Today* 17 (1996): 55-87.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Semantic Processes and Emotional Qualities in Poetry." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 265-71.

- Tsur, Reuven. "Semantic Processes and Emotional Quality in Poetry." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: U of Siegen, 1995. 265-71.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Some Cognitive Foundations of 'Cultural Programs'." *Poetics Today* 23.1 (2002): 63-89.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Some Mannerist Ingenuities in Mystic Poetry." *Journal of Consciousness Studies* 11.5-6 (2004): 60-78.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Sound Affects of Poetry: Critical Impressionism, Reductionism and Cognitive Poetics." *Pragmatics & Cognition* 5.2 (1997): 283-304.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Stress, Intonation, and Duration in Prose and Verse -- Selected Issues in the Performance Dimension." *Eidos* 2.1-2 (1985): 5-8.
- Tsur, Reuven. "The Demonic and the Grotesque." E. Mark Stern, and Robert B. Marchesani, eds. *Inhabitants of the Unconscious: The Grotesque and the Vulgar in Everyday Life*. Binghamton: Haworth, 2003. 111-26.
- Tsur, Reuven. "Two Critical Attitudes: Quest for Certitude and Negative Capability." *College English* 36 (1975): 776-88.
- Tsur, Reuven. *A Perception-Oriented Theory of Metre*. Tel Aviv: Porter Institute, 1977.
- Tsur, Reuven. *How Do the Sound Patterns Know They Are Expressive: The Poetic Mode of Speech-Perception*. Jerusalem: Israel Science Publ., 1987.
- Tsur, Reuven. *On Metaphoring*. Jerusalem: Israel Science Publ., 1987.
- Tsur, Reuven. *Poetic Rhythm: Structure and Performance: An Empirical Study in Cognitive Poetics*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1998.
- Tsur, Reuven. *The Road to "Khubla Khan": A Cognitive Approach*. Jerusalem: Israel Science Publ., 1987.
- Tsur, Reuven. *Toward a Theory of Cognitive Poetics*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1992.
- Tsur, Reuven. *What Is Cognitive Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts?* Tel Aviv: Katz Research Institute, 1983.
- Tsur, Reuven. *What Makes Sound Patterns Expressive: The Poetic Mode of Speech-Perception*. Durham: Duke UP, 1992.
- Twilley, Leslie C., and Peter Dixon. "Meaning Resolution Processes for Words: A Parallel Independent Model." *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review* 7.1 (2000): 49-82.
- Uspensky, B.A. "Structural isomorphism of verbal and visual art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5 (1972): 5-39.
- Vajda, György M. "Second thoughts about literary systems." *Neohelicon* 13.2 (1986): 149-57.
- Valesio, P. "On poetics and metrical theory." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 2 (1971): 36-70.
- van Assche, Armand. "Content-Analysis and 'Experimental' Methods in Literary Study: Scientific Twins or Opponents?" Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 347-53.
- van den Broek, Paul, Lisa Rohleder, and Darcia Narvaez. "Causal Inferences in the Comprehension of Literary Texts." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 179-200.
- van der Voort, Tom H.A. "Television and the decline of reading." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.1 (1991): 73-89
- van Dijk, Nel, and Jeroen K. Vermunt. "Literary Careers and Critical Reputation: A Longitudinal Study." Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek, and Irene Sywenky, eds. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: Research Institute for Comparative Literature and Cross-Cultural Studies, University of Alberta, 1997. 255-65.
- van Dijk, Nel. "Attention for Literature Now and in Future." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 16.1-2 (1997): 343-47.
- van Dijk, Nel. "Critical Support, Interviews, and Sidelines: Institutional Factors That Contribute to Success in the Art World." Maria Susanna Janssen, T. Halbertsma, T. Ijden, and K. Ernst, eds. *Trends and Strategies in the Arts and Cultural Industries: A Selection of Papers Presented at The Long Run, an International Conference on Long-term Developments in the Arts and Cultural Industries, Rotterdam, February 2000*. Rotterdam: van Doorn, 2001. 331-40.
- van Dijk, Nel. "Menno Ter Braak in Dutch Literature: Object and Subject of Image-Building." Jane Fenoulhet, and Lesley Gilbert, eds. *Presenting the Past: History, Art, Language, Literature*. London: Centre for Low Countries Studies, 1996. 306-15.
- van Dijk, Nel. "Neither the Top nor the Literary Fringe: The Careers and Reputations of Middle Group Authors." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 26.5-6 (1999): 405-21.
- van Dijk, Nel. "Research into Canon Formation: Nationalism, Literature, and an Institutional Point of View." *Poetics Today* 20.1 (1999): 121-32.
- van Dijk, Teun A. "Advice on Theoretical Poetics." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 8 (1979): 569-608.
- van Dijk, Teun A. "Cognitive Processing of Literary Discourse." *Poetics Today* 1.1-2 (1979): 143-59.
- van Dijk, Teun A. "Discourse, Ideology and Context." *Folia Linguistica: Acta Societatis Linguisticae Europaeae* 35.1-2 (2001): 11-40.
- van Dijk, Teun A. "Story Comprehension: An Introduction." Teun A. van Dijk, ed. *Story Comprehension*. Special Issue. *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 9.1-3 (1980): 1-21.
- Van Gorp, Hendrik. "The Study of Literature and Culture: Systems and Fields." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 1-5.
- van Haaren, M.A.C., M. Lawrence, P.H. Goossens, B. van den Bossche, M.J. Wermer, and A.A. Kaptein. "Pirandello's Analogy: A Source for a Better Understanding of the Social Impact of Stroke." *European Neurology* 67.2 (2012): 92-97.
- Van Meel, J.M. "Representing Emotions in Literature and Paintings: A Comparative Analysis." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 159-76.
- Van Mulken, Margot, Rob le Pair, and Charles Forceville. "The Impact of Complexity on the Appreciation of Visual Metaphor in Advertising across Three European Countries." *Journal of Pragmatics* 42 (2010): 3418-30.
- van Peer, Willie, Alex Mentjes, and Jan Auracher. "Does Reading Literature Make You Happy?" Paul Locher, Colin Martindale, and Leonid Dorfman, eds. *New Directions in Aesthetics, Creativity and the Arts*. Amityville: Baywood, 2006. 46-63.
- van Peer, Willie, and Aikaterini Nousi. "What Reading Does to Readers: Stereotypes, Foregrounding, and Language Learning." Greg Watson and Sonia Zyngier, eds. *Literature and Stylistics for Language Learners*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. 181-93.
- van Peer, Willie, and Christine Fuchs. "The Power of Prestige: A Case for Symbolic Capital?" Sonia Zyngier, Vander Viana, and Juliana Jandre Barreto, eds. *Afetos & efeitos: Estudos empíricos de língua e de literatura*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2007. 205-20.
- van Peer, Willie, and Eva Graf. "Between the Lines: Spatial Language and Its Developmental Representation in Stephen King's *IT*." Elena Semino, and Jonathan Culpeper, eds. *Cognitive Stylistics: Language and Cogni-*

- tion in Text Analysis. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 123-52.
- van Peer, Willie, and Henk Pander Maat. "Narrative Perspective and the Interpretation of Characters' Motives." *Language and Literature: Journal of the Poetics and Linguistics Association* 10.3 (2001): 229-41.
- van Peer, Willie, and Henk Pander Maat. "Perspectivation and Sympathy: Effects of Narrative Point of View." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 143-56.
- van Peer, Willie, and I. Stöger. "Psycho-Analysts and Day-Dreaming." Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *The Psychology and Sociology of Literature: In Honor of Elrud Ibsch*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. 185-200.
- van Peer, Willie, and Jemeljan Hakemulder. "Foregrounding." Keith Brown, ed. *The Pergamon Encyclopaedia of Language and Linguistics*. 14 vols. Oxford: Elsevier, 2006. 4:546-551.
- van Peer, Willie, and Maria-Savvato Theodoridou. "Die Pragmatik des Lesens in unterschiedlichen Kulturen." Armin Wolff, and Ursula Renate Riedner, eds. *Materialien Deutsch als Fremdsprache. Grammatikvermittlung – Literaturreflexion – Wissenschaftspropädeutik – Qualifizierung für eine transnationale Qualifikation*. Regensburg: Fachverband Deutsch als Fremdsprache, 2003. 2-17.
- van Peer, Willie, and Maria-Savvato Theodoridou. "The Pragmatics of Reading in Different Cultures." Dick Schram, A. Raukema, and Jemeljan Hakemulder, eds. *Reading in a Multicultural Society*. Amsterdam: Stichting Lezen, 2000. 127-39.
- van Peer, Willie, and Max M. Louwse. "How Cognitive Is Cognitive Poetics? Adding a Symbolic Approach to the Embodied One." Geert Brone, and Jeroen Vandaele, eds. *Cognitive Poetics. Goals, Gains and Gaps*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2009. 423-44.
- van Peer, Willie, and Seymour Chatman, eds. *New Perspectives on Narrative Perspective*. New York: State U of New York P, 2001.
- van Peer, Willie, and Seymour Chatman. "Introduction." Willie van Peer, and Seymour Chatman, eds. *New Perspectives on Narrative Perspective*. Albany: State U of New York P, 2001. 1-17.
- van Peer, Willie, Frank Hakemulder, and Sonia Zyngier, eds. *Scientific Methods for the Humanities*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012.
- van Peer, Willie, Jemeljan Hakemulder, and Sonia Zyngier. "Lines on Feeling: Foregrounding, Aesthetic Appreciation, and Meaning." *Language and Literature* 16.2 (2007): 197-213.
- van Peer, Willie, Sonia Zyngier, and Anna Chesnokova. "Learning without Teaching: Literature and the REDES Project." Lesley Jeffries, and Dan McIntyre, eds. *Teaching Stylistics*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. 109-23.
- van Peer, Willie, Sonia Zyngier, and Jemeljan Hakemulder. "Foregrounding: Past, Present, Future." David Hoover and Sharon Lattig, eds. *Stylistics: Prospect and Retrospect*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2007. 1-22.
- van Peer, Willie, Sonia Zyngier, and Vander Viana, eds. *Literary Education and Digital Learning: Methods and Technologies for Humanities Studies*. Hershey: IGI Global, 2010.
- van Peer, Willie, ed. *The Quality of Literature: Linguistic Studies in Literary Evaluation*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008.
- van Peer, Willie. "'High'/'Low' Cultural Products and Their Social Functions." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 15.1 (1997): 29-39.
- van Peer, Willie. "By Way of a Beginning: After a Long Time." *Scientific Study of Literature* 1.1 (2010): 1-5.
- van Peer, Willie. "Canon Formation: Ideology or Aesthetic Quality." Willie van Peer, ed. *The Quality of Literature. Linguistic Studies in Literary Evaluation*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. 17-29.
- van Peer, Willie. "Definition of Art." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11 (1992): 269-77.
- van Peer, Willie. "Empirical Studies and Their Relationship to the Theory of Literature." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6 (1987): 145-62.
- van Peer, Willie. "Hidden Meanings." Tony Bex, Michael Burke, and Peter Stockwell, eds. *Contextualized Stylistics: In Honour of Peter Verdonk*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2000. 39-47.
- van Peer, Willie. "Introduction to Foregrounding: A State of the Art." *Language and Literature* 16.2 (2007): 99-104.
- van Peer, Willie. "Justice in Perspective." Willie van Peer, and Seymour Chatman, eds. *New Perspectives on Narrative Perspective*. Albany: State U of New York P, 2001. 325-38.
- van Peer, Willie. "Literary Socialization in the Family: A State of the Art." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 20 (1991): 539-58.
- van Peer, Willie. "Literary Studies and the Question of Definition." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 11 (1992): 191-96.
- van Peer, Willie. "Literary Theory and Reader Response." Elaine F. Nardocchio, ed. *Reader Response to Literature: The Empirical Dimension*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992. 137-52.
- van Peer, Willie. "Mutilated Signs: Toward a Literary Palaeography." *Poetics Today* 18.1 (1997): 33-57.
- van Peer, Willie. "On the Origins of Style." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 31 (2002): 1-18.
- van Peer, Willie. "Oral Reading Practice: An Institutional Constraint on the Development of Functional Literacy." Elisabetta Zuanelli Sonino, ed. *Literacy in School and Society. International Trends and Issues*. New York: Plenum, 1989. 221-33.
- van Peer, Willie. "Paraphrase as Paradox in Literary Education." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 21.5 (1993): 443-59.
- van Peer, Willie. "Quantitative Studies of Literature: A Critique and an Outlook." *Computers and the Humanities* 23 (1989): 301-07.
- van Peer, Willie. "Sense and Nonsense of Chaos Theory in Literary Studies." Elinor S. Shaffer, ed. *The Third Culture: Literature and Science*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1998. 40-48.
- van Peer, Willie. "Story, Structure and Strategy: Narratives and Their Educational Value." *Parlance* 1 (1988): 223-34.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Empirical Study of (Literary) Texts." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL, Budapest, 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 313-18.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Empirical Study of (Literary) Texts." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 313-18.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Empirical Study of Literary Evaluation." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 549-58.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Evaluation of Literary Texts: A New Perspective." Willie van Peer, ed. *The Quality of Literature: Linguistic Studies in Literary Evaluation*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. 1-14.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Measurement of Metre: Its Cognitive and Affective Functions." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 259-75.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Multidimensionality of Art." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 27.2 (2009): 217-22.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Not-Me in Thee: Negative Identification through Literature." Isil Bas, and Donald C.

- Freeman, eds. *Challenging the Boundaries*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2007. 37-53.
- van Peer, Willie. "The Processing of Sound and Image in Children's Television Programmes." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 309-24.
- van Peer, Willie. "Top-Down and Bottom-Up: Interpretative Strategies in Reading E.E. Cummings." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 18.3 (1987): 597-609.
- van Peer, Willie. "Toward a Poetics of Emotion." M. Hjort, and S. Laver, eds. *Emotion and the Arts*. New York: Oxford UP, 1997. 215-24.
- van Peer, Willie. "Towards a New Narratology: An Extended Review of Psychonarratology." *Language and Literature* 16.2 (2007): 214-24.
- van Peer, Willie. "Two Laws of Literary History: Growth and Predictability in Canon Formation." *Mosaic: A Journal for the Interdisciplinary Study of Literature* 30.2 (1997): 113-32.
- van Peer, Willie. "Where Do Literary Themes Come From?" Max M. Louwerse, and Willie van Peer, eds. *The-matics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 253-63.
- van Peer, Willie. *Stylistics and Psychology: Investigations of Foregrounding*. London: Croom Helm, 1986.
- van Peer, Willie. *The Quality of Literature*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008.
- van Rees, Kees, and Douglas Vipond. "Advances in Reading Research: Introduction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3 (2003): 151-54.
- van Rees, Kees, and Hugo Verdaasdonk. "An Interdisciplinary View of Cultural Behavior." Roger J. Kreuz, and Mary Sue MacNealy, eds. *Empirical Approaches to Literature and Aesthetics*. Norwood: Ablex, 1996. 659-77.
- van Rees, Kees, S.F. Larsen, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Expert and Novice Readers*. Special Issue. *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 23.6 (1996).
- van Rees, Kees. "The Effect of Critical Attention on Debutants' Careers." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 77-83.
- van Schooten, Erik, and Kees de Gloppe. "The Development of Literary Response in Secondary Education." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3 (2003): 155-87.
- van Schooten, Erik, and Kees de Gloppe. "The Relation between Attitude toward Reading Adolescent Literature and Literary Reading Behavior." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 30.3 (2002): 169-94.
- van Schooten, Erik, Kees de Gloppe, and R.D. Stoel. "Development of Attitude toward Reading Adolescent Literature and Literary Reading Behavior." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 32.5 (2004): 343-86.
- van Schooten, Erik, Ron Oostdam, and Kees de Gloppe. "Dimensions and Predictors of Literary Response." *Journal of Literacy Research* 33.1 (2001): 1-32.
- Vanheule, Stijn, Robert Hoogenraad, Mattias Desmet, and Reitske Meganck. "The Tongue Ever Turns to the Aching Tooth: A Study on Depressed Patients' Self-Preoccupation." *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 61.6 (2013): 21-25.
- Verboord, Marc, and Kees van Rees. "Do Changes in Socialization Lead to Decline in Reading Level? How Parents, Literary Education, and Popular Culture Affect the Level of Books Read." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3-4 (2003): 283-300.
- Verboord, Marc. "Classification of Authors by Literary Prestige." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 31.3 (2003): 259-81.
- Verboord, Marc. "Long-Term Effects of Literary Education on Book-Reading Frequency: An Analysis of Dutch Student Cohorts 1975-1998." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 33.5 (2005): 320-42.
- Verdaasdonk, Dorothee. "Feature films based on literary works: are they incentives to reading? On the lack of interference between seeing films and reading books." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.4 (1991): 405-20.
- Verdaasdonk, Dorothee. "The effect of financial resources on the products and the careers of Dutch filmmakers." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.4 (1990): 377-88.
- Verdaasdonk, Dorothee. "The profession of filmmakers: determinants of careers in the art." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 239-46.
- Verdaasdonk, H. "Analogies as Tools for Classifying and Appraising Literary Texts." *Meaning and Measurement in the Sociology of Culture*. Ed. Paul DiMaggio. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.5 (1994): 373-88.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo and C.J. van Rees. "Reading a text vs analyzing a text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 56-76.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo and C.J. van Rees. "The dynamics of choice behavior towards books: the role of cultural products in cultural behavior." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.5-6 (1991): 421-37.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo and G. Seegers. "The impact of socioeconomic variables on cultural behavior: the case of subscribers to literary magazines." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.4 (1990): 359-75.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo, and Kees van Rees. "The Narrow Margins of Innovation in Literary Research: Siegfried J. Schmidt's Proposals for the Empirical Study of Literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 21.1-2 (1992): 141-52.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Conceptions of literature as frames?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.1 (1982): 87-104.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Die Auswahl von Büchern für öffentliche Bibliotheken. Bericht über die Ergebnisse einer empirischen Fallstudie in den Niederlanden." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 3.2 (1984): 253-90.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Effects of acquired readership and reviewers' attention on the sales of new literary works." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16.3-4 (1987): 237-53.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Empirical Sociology of Literature as a non-textually oriented form of research." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 14.1-2 (1985): 173-85.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Literary magazines as media for publishing literary texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.1-2 (1989): 215-32.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "On the possible roles of institutionalized beliefs in the theory of literature: interpretation as the context-dependent grouping of word material." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 457-82.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Social and economic factors in the attribution of literary quality." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.4-5 (1983): 383-95.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Some fallacies about the reading process." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.1 (1981): 91-107.

- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "The economic and cultural significance of literary works." W.S. Hendon et al., ed. *The Economics of Cultural Industries*. Akron: Association for Cultural Economics, 1985. 146-56.
- Verdaasdonk, Hugo. "Conceptions of Literature as Frames?" *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 11.1 (1982): 87-104.
- Verden-Zöller, Gerda and Humberto R. Maturana. "Spiel: Ein vernachlässigter Weg." *Delfin* (1990): 23-32.
- Verma, S.K. "Topicalization as a stylistic mechanism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 5.1-2 (1976): 23-33.
- Viana, Vander, Anna Chesnokova, Sonia Zyngier, and Willie van Peer. "Budding Researchers in the Humanities: An Intercultural Online Project." Deb Gearhart, ed. *Cases on Distance Delivery and Learning Outcomes: Emerging Trends and Programs*. Hershey: IGI Global, 2009. 231-44.
- Viana, Vander, Fabiana Macedo Fausto, and Sonia Zyngier. "Corpus Linguistics & Literature: A Contrastive Analysis of Dan Brown and Machado de Assis." Sonia Zyngier, Vander Viana, and Juliana Jandre Barreto, eds. *Textos e leituras: estudos empíricos de língua e literatura*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2007. 233-56.
- Viana, Vander, Natalia Giordani Silveira, and Sonia Zyngier. "Empirical Evaluation: Towards an Automated Index of Lexical Variety." Sonia Zyngier, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2008. 271-82.
- Viana, Vander, Olivia Fialho, Paul Sopčák, M. Sergejeva, and A. Rumbesht. "(In)visible Networks in Action: Four Perspectives." Sonia Zyngier, Anna Chesnokova, and Vander Viana, eds. *Acting and Connecting: Cultural Approaches to Language and Literature*. Münster: LIT, 2007. 23-49.
- Viana, Vander, Sonia Zyngier, Anna Chesnokova, Juliana Jandre Barreto, and Samantha Nero. "Quantitative Research in Practice: Applying a Differential Scale Questionnaire to Literature." *Sumy State University Messenger. Philological Treatises* 1.3-4 (2009): 67-77.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literary Genres as Cognitive Schemata." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature*, IGEL, Budapest, 1994. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 72-76.
- Viehoff, Reinhold and Els Andringa. "Literary understanding as interaction: some aspects, some hints, some problems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 221-30.
- Viehoff, Reinhold, and Dietrich Meutsch. "Interdisciplinarity in the Empirical Study of Literature – Introductory Remarks to *Comprehension of Literary Discourse*." Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1989. 1-15.
- Viehoff, Reinhold, and Els Andringa. "Literary Understanding as Interaction: Some Aspects, Some Hints, Some Problems." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 221-30.
- Viehoff, Reinhold, ed. *Alternative Traditionen: Dokumente zur Entwicklung einer Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1991.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "'Einer der bedeutendsten deutschsprachigen Schriftsteller nach Brecht.' Zur Rezeption Ödön von Horváth's ... und zur Rezeptionsforschung." T. Kriskhke, ed. *Ödön von Horváth*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1988. 121-59.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "'Wie schön ist es zu Ostern, wenn wir mit verteilten Rollen den *Faust* lesen', oder: literarische Sozialisation als Anwendungsproblem." NIKOL, eds. *Angewandte Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1986. 211-61.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Annotationen zur empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." R. Viehoff, ed. *Alternative Traditionen: Aspekte einer Forschungsgeschichte der Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1990. 7-29.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Aspects of literary socialization: can children really receive and understand texts as literary texts?" H. Rieser, ed. *Semantics of Fiction*. Amsterdam: North Holland, 1982. 345-69.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Conditions of the critical assessment of literature: some theses and empirical data on the interplay of social contexts, actions, and values." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 248-52.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Eine empirische Theorie der Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 257-95.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft -- ein neues Paradigma?" *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 8 (1983): 240-52.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Empirisches Forschen in der Literaturwissenschaft." H. Kreuzer and R. Viehoff, eds. *Literaturwissenschaft und empirische Methoden. Eine Einführung in aktuelle Projekte*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1981. 10-26.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Genre-specific knowledge and literary understanding." L. Halász, ed. *Proceedings of the Xith Congress on Empirical Aesthetics of the International Association of Empirical Aesthetics 1990*. Budapest: Institute for Psychology of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1991. 308-09.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "How to Construct a Literary Poem?" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Culture, the Media and the Arts* 15.3 (1986): 287-306.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Kind und Literatur. Überlegungen zur Erforschung literarischer Rezeption (am Beispiel des Romans *Kindheitsmuster* von Christa Wolf)." J.M. Fischer, K. Prümm and H. Scheuer, eds. *Erkundungen: Beiträge zu einem erweiterten Literaturbegriff*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1987. 259-92.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literarisches Verstehen. Neuere Ansätze und Ergebnisse empirischer Forschung." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 13 (1988): 1-29.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literarisches Verstehen. Neuere Ansätze und Ergebnisse empirischer Forschung." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1988. Vol. 13. 1-39.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literary Genres as Cognitive Schemata." Gebhard Rusch, ed. *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Biannual Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature*, IGEL Budapest 1994. Siegen/Siegen U, 1995. 72-76.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literary understanding and emotions." L. Ya. Dorfman, D.A. Leontiev, V.M. Petrov, and V.A. Sozinov, eds. *Emotions and Art*. Perm: The Perm State Institute of Culture, 1992. 123-43.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literatur und Bedürfnis -- Bedürfnis und Literatur. Überlegungen zur Bedeutung des Bedürfnisbegriffs in der Literaturwissenschaft." Reinhold Viehoff, ed. *Literatur und Bedürfnis -- Bedürfnis und Literatur*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1987. 1-20.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literatur und Bedürfnis -- Bedürfnis und Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 6.1 (1987): 1-20.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Literaturkritik als literarisches Handeln und als Gegenstand der Forschung. Hinweise auf Situationsbedingungen und Handlungskontexte." *Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* 18.71 (1988): 73-91.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Ludwig Harig -- Schrift-Hör-Steller. Über die Bedingungen der Hörspielarbeit in den sechziger Jahren." *Mitteilungen des Studienkreises Rundfunk und Geschichte* 3 (1990).
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Max Frisch für die Schule. Anmerkungen zur Rezeption und Verarbeitung des *Homo Faber* in der didaktischen Literatur." *Der Deutschunterricht* 36.6 (1984): 70-83.

- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Rezeption und Verarbeitung. Anmerkungen zu methodischen Fragen einer empirischen Literaturwissenschaft." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 2.1 (1983): 101-21.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Schriftsteller und Rundfunk." *Studienkreis Rundfunk und Geschichte* 14.3 (1988): 230-31.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Selbstbezügliches Handeln? Überlegungen zu innerliterarischen Sozialisationsmodellen im Roman seit dem 18. Jahrhundert." Siegfried J. Schmidt, ed. *Literaturwissenschaft und Systemtheorie*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993. 194-240.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Some preliminary remarks to 'coherence' in understanding poems." J.S. Petöfi and T. Olivi, eds. *From Verbal Constitution to Symbolic Meaning*. Hamburg: Buske, 1988. 397-414.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Sozialisation durch Lesen. Zur Funktion der Lektüre im Roman seit dem 18. Jahrhundert." *Zeitschrift für Germanistik* 1 (1993): 1-27.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. "Über Stanislaw Lem. Literatur = (Text + Umwelt) * Zufall ./ Evolution. Eine empirische Theorie der Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 4.2 (1985): 257-95.
- Viehoff, Reinhold. *Literaturkritik im Rundfunk*. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1981.
- Vienhoff, Reinhold. "Gattungskonflikte am Beispiel 'Krimi im Fernsehen'." *Bausteine III: Beiträge zur Ästhetik, Pragmatik und Geschichte der Bildschirmmedien*. Siegen: Siegen U, 1994. 21-30.
- Vipond, Douglas, and R.A. Hunt. "Aesthetic Reading: Some Strategies for Research." *English Quarterly* 20.3 (1987): 178-83.
- Vipond, Douglas, and R.A. Hunt. "Literary Processing and Response as Transaction: Evidence for the Contribution of Readers, Texts and Situations." Dietrich Meutsch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Comprehension of Literary Discourse: Results and Problems of Interdisciplinary Approaches*. Berlin, de Gruyter, 1989. 155-74.
- Vipond, Douglas, and R.A. Hunt. "Point-Driven Understanding: Pragmatic and Cognitive Dimensions of Literary Reading." *Poetics: International Review for the Theory of Literature* 13.3 (1984): 261-77.
- Vipond, Douglas, and R.A. Hunt. "Shunting Information or Making Contact? Assumptions for Research on Aesthetic Reading." *English Quarterly* 20.2 (1987): 131-36.
- Vipond, Douglas, R.A. Hunt, and Lynwood C. Wheeler. "Social Reading and Literary Engagement." *Reading Research and Instruction* 26.3 (1987): 151-61.
- Vipond, Douglas, Russel A. Hunt, and L.C. Wheeler. "Social reading and literary engagement." *Reading Research and Instruction* 26.3 (1987): 151-61.
- Vlasselaers, J. "Discourse: A Challenge for Systems Theory in Cultural Studies?" *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature / Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* 24.1 (1997): 137-39.
- Vliet, Harry van, and André van der Velden. "Zu einer radikal neuorientierten empirischen Theorie der Literatur." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 23-33.
- Vodicka, F. "The integrity of the literary process: notes on the development of theoretical thought in J. Muk-aovsk's work." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4 (1972): 5-15.
- Vogt, Ludgera. "Vom Trivialautor zum Literaten. Das Beispiel Simmel." *Bertelsmann Briefe* 128 (1992): 13-17.
- Volpers, H. "Möglichkeiten und Grenzen alternativer Kleinverlage auf dem deutschen Buchmarkt." *Media Perspektiven* 7 (1987): 460-69.
- Vorderer, Peter and Norbert Groeben. "(Destruktive) Schwierigkeiten und (konstruktive) Möglichkeiten einer interdisziplinären Diskussion im Bereich der Leserforschung." *Internationales Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 16.2 (1991): 151-66.
- Vorderer, Peter and Norbert Groeben. "Empirische Literaturpsychologie." R. Langner, ed. *Psychologie der Literatur*, Weinheim: Beltz, 1986. 105-43.
- Vorderer, Peter, and Franzisca Roth. "How Do We Entertain Ourselves with Literary Texts?" *Scientific Study of Literature* 1 (2011): 136-43.
- Vorderer, Peter, and Norbert Groeben. "Audience research: what the humanistic and the social science approaches could learn from each other." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21 (1992): 361-76.
- Vorderer, Peter, G.C. Cupchik, and K. Oakley. "Reading and Literary Landscapes: Experience and Action from Self-Oriented and Spectator Perspectives." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 559-71.
- Vorderer, Peter. "Audience involvement and program loyalty." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 22.1-2 (1993): 89-98.
- Vorderer, Peter. "Fern-Sehen oder Mit-Leben? Spielfilmrezeption zwischen Interesse und Involvement." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 10.1 (1991): 161-89.
- Vorderer, Peter. "Fernsehforschung und Programmgestaltung. Möglichkeiten der Prognose von Zuschauerreichweiten." K. Hickethier and S. Zielinski, eds. *Medien / Kultur. Schnittstellen zwischen Mediengesellschaft, Medienpraxis und gesellschaftlicher Kommunikation*. Berlin, 411-20.
- Vorderer, Peter. "Lesen als Handlung." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 206-22.
- Vorderer, Peter. "Perspektiven für eine ideologiekritische Konzeption von Wissenspsychologie." P. Vorderer and N. Groeben, *Textanalyse als Kognitionskritik?* Tübingen: Niemeyer, 1987. 226-54.
- Vorderer, Peter. *Fernsehen als Handlung: Fernsehfilmrezeption aus motivations-psychologischer Perspektive*. Berlin: Edition Sigma, 1992.
- Voyer, John J., and Robert R. Faulkner. "Organizational cognition in a Jazz ensemble." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 7.1 (1989): 57-77.
- Vulpe, N. "Bourdieu, Pierre Félix." *Encyclopedia of Contemporary Literary Theory: Approaches, Scholars, Terms*. Ed. I.R. Makaryk. Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1993. 261-63.
- Wagner, Valentin, Winfried Menninghaus, Julian Hanich, and Thomas Jacobsen. "Art Schema Effects on Affective Experience: The Case of Disgusting Images." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 8.2 (2014): 120-29.
- Wall, Wendy. *The Imprint of Gender: Authorship and Publication in the English Renaissance*. Ithaca: Cornell UP, 1993.
- Waller, G.F. "The new rhetoric and the new literary theory: cognitive and cultural interaction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 16 (1987): 103-30.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. "World-System Analysis: Theoretical and Interpretative Issues." *World-System Analysis: Theory and Methodology*. Ed. Terence K. Hopkins. Beverly Hills: Sage, 1982. 91-103.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. *The Capitalist World-Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1979.
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. *The Modern World-System*. New York: Academic P, 1974.
- Walter, A. "Zu einigen Fragen der Dispositionen des Leseverhaltens und der Wirkung der Literatur." *Weimarer Beiträge* 33.5 (1987): 849-62.
- Walther, G. "Das Buch als Tat. Talcott Parsons als Gründervater einer umfassenden Theorie zur 'Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur 1770-1900'." *Archiv für Sozialgeschichte der deutschen Literatur* 31 (1991): 444-56.

- Wardetzky, Kristin. "Frühe Prägung? Märchenrezeption und Entwicklung literarischer Interessen." Hans-Heino Ewers, ed. *Kindliches Erzählen, Erzählen für Kinder*. Weinheim und Basel: Beltz, 1991. 61-81.
- Wardetzky, Kristin. "Kinder und Märchen. Zwischenergebnisse einer empirischen Untersuchung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.2 (1989): 177-211.
- Wardetzky, Kristin. *Märchen -- Lesarten von Kindern. Eine empirische Studie*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1992.
- Warneken, B.J. "Populäre Schreibkultur. Eine explorative Studie über die Schreibpraxis älterer Gelegenheitsautoren." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 2.1 (1983): 1-23.
- Wassiliwizky, Eugen, Valentin Wagner, Thomas Jacobsen, and Winfried Menninghaus. "Art-Elicited Chills Indicate States of Being Moved." *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* 9.4 (2015): 405-16.
- Waters, Harriet Salatas and Yuh-shiow Lee. "Typical Effects in Narrative Production, Comprehension, and Recall." *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Ed. Herre van Oostendorp and Rolf A. Zwaan. Norwood: Ablex, 1994.
- Weaver, C. "Parallels between new paradigms in science and in reading and literary theories: an essay review." *Research in the Teaching of English* 19 (1985): 298-316.
- Wehn, Karin. "Canon Formation in Television." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 353-68.
- Wei, Gao, David Miall, Don Kuiken, and Tracy Eng. "The Receptivity of Canadian Readers to Chinese Literature: Lin Yutang's Writings in English." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 23.1 (2005): 33-45.
- Wei, Gao, David S. Miall, and Don Kuiken. "Translating Foregrounding: A Comparative Study of Chinese and Canadian Readers." Jan Auracher and Willie van Peer, eds. *New Beginnings in Literary Studies*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008. 238-50.
- Weibull, Lennart. "The status of the daily newspaper: What readership research tells us about the role of newspapers in the mass media system." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 21.4 (1992): 259-82.
- Weimann, Robert. "Cultural change, communication and the space for art: notes on value and the uses of intertextuality." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 537-47.
- Weimann, Robert. "Funktion und Niveau der Unterhaltung in den Künsten." *Sinn und Form* 38.2 (1986): 230-42.
- Weinrich, Harald. *Literatur für Leser. Essays und Aufsätze zur Literaturwissenschaft*. München: dtv, 1986.
- Welzel, Brigitta. "Programmatic Discourse and Film Production in the German 'Third Reich'." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 176-80.
- Wendel, Hans Jürgen. "Evolutionäre Erkenntnistheorie und erkenntnistheoretischer Realismus." *Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung* 44.1 (1990): 1-25.
- Wendel, Hans Jürgen. "Radikaler Konstruktivismus und Konstruktionismus. Die Aporien eines falsch verstandenen Naturalismus." *Journal for General Philosophy and Science* 23 (1992): 323-52.
- Wendel, Hans Jürgen. "Wie erfunden ist die Wirklichkeit?" *Delfin* (1989): 79-89.
- Wenzel, Peter. "Textanalyse nach System? Kritische Bemerkungen und Vorschläge zur Praxis der Gedichtsinterpretation." *Anglistik und Englischunterricht* 15 (1981): 163-88.
- Wenzel, Peter. "Über das Verhör der Zeugen: Versuche mit empirischen Untersuchungen zur Rezeption von Kriminalliteratur." Dieter Petzold and Eberhard Späth, eds. *Unterhaltungsliteratur. Ziele und Methoden ihrer Erforschung*. Erlangen: Universitätsbund Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1990. 19-28.
- Werber, Niels. "'Economic vices -- literary benefits.' Zur Differenzierung von Literatur-Ästhetik und Wirtschaft um 1800." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 1.1 (1982): 62-71.
- Werber, Niels. "Evolution of Literary Communication Instead of Social History of Literature." *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 157-63.
- Werber, Niels. "Literatur als System? Anmerkungen zu Siegfried J. Schmidts Buch über *Die Selbstorganisation des Sozialsystems Literatur im 18. Jahrhundert*." *Weimarer Beiträge* 36.7 (1990): 1192-98.
- Werber, Niels. *Literatur als System. Zur Ausdifferenzierung literarischer Kommunikation*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1992.
- Wermter, Stefan, and Wendy G. Lehnert. "A survey of question answering in natural language processing." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 99-120.
- Werner, Hans-Georg. "The effects and the history of literature: some theses." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 525-34.
- West, Alan N. "Stages of mystical development in the primordial content of the Gospels and acts." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 11.1 (1993): 33-50.
- Westlund, Joseph. "Expanding the method: comments on the papers by Orlando, Sullivan, and Groeben, and the potential for psychoanalytic criticism." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.4-5 (1984): 421-32.
- Wetzel, Michael. *Die Enden des Buches oder die Wiederkehr der Schrift. Von den literarischen zu den technischen Medien*. Weinheim: VCH, 1991.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "'The Sound Must Seem an Echo to the Sense': Pope's Use of Sound to Convey Meaning in His Translation of Homer's *Iliad*." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 98.3.1 (2004): 859-64.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Comparison of the Books of the New Testament (English Translation) in Terms of Emotion and Word Use." *Psychological Reports* 98.1 (2006): 57-64.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Emotion and Closure in the Sound Expressiveness of Quatrains from Fitzgerald's *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam*." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 18 (2000): 135-49.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Emotion and Style in an English Translation of the *Quran*." *Psychological Reports* 94.2 (2004): 523-44.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Emotion Conveyed by Sound in the Poetry of Alfred, Lord Tennyson." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 20.2 (2002): 137-55.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Phonoemotional Profiling: A Description of the Emotional Flavour of English Texts on the Basis of the Phonemes Employed in Them." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 91.2 (2000): 617-48.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Pronounceability: A Measure of Language Samples Based on Children's Mastery of the Phonemes Employed in Them." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 96.3 (2003): 748-54.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Readers' Opinions of Romantic Poetry Are Consistent with Emotional Measures Based on the Dictionary of Affect in Language." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 96.3 (2003): 990-92.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "The Emotionality of William Blake's Poems: A Quantitative Comparison of *Songs of Innocence* with *Songs of Experience*." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 92.2 (2001): 459-67.
- Whissell, Cynthia. "Using Computer-Scored Measures of Emotion and Style to Discriminate among Disputed and Undisputed Pauline and Non-Pauline Epistles." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 98.3.2 (2004): 1117-25.

- Wieler, Petra. "'Verständigung über Verstehen' als ein Problem der Literaturdidaktik." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.2 (1990): 387-412.
- Wieler, Petra. "Communication about literature in the classroom." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 333-43.
- Wieler, Petra. "Kommunikation über Kinderliteratur im sozialen Kontext der Familie. Wie Mütter ihren Kindern ein Bilderbuch vorlesen." Achim Barsch, Gebhard Rusch, and Reinhold Viehoff, eds. *Empirische Literaturwissenschaft in der Diskussion*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1994. 250-74.
- Wienold, G. "Experimental research on literature: its need and appropriateness." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7 (1973): 77-85.
- Wienold, G. "On deriving model of narrative analysis from models of discourse analysis." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 3 (1972): 15-28.
- Wieraad, Jürgen. "Discussion: focus-interpretation and vehicle-interpretation: some remarks on Reinhart's 'On understanding poetic metaphor,'" *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.2 (1977): 197-202.
- Wilcke, H.-J. "Bei Buchkäufern ist die Firmentreue gering." *Börsenblatt des deutschen Buchhandels* 7 (1987): 226-29.
- Wild, T. Cameron, and Don Kuiken. "Aesthetic attitude and variations in reported experience of a painting." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 10.1 (1992): 57-78.
- Wildecamp, Ada, Ineke van Montfoort, and Willem van Ruiswijk. "Fictionality and convention." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 9.5-6 (1980): 547-70.
- Wilensky, Robert. "Story Grammars versus Story Points." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 6.4 (1983): 579-623.
- Willenberg, Heiner, and Bernward Lange. "Verstehensfortschritte von Schülern nach einem Jahr. Versuch einer neuro-psychologisch begründeten Lerntheorie." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 8.1 (1989): 49-75.
- Williams, J.P. "Twenty Years of Research on Reading: Answers and Questions." *Reading, Language, and Literacy*. Ed. Fran Lehr and Jean Osborn. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum, 1994.
- Williams, Maurvne D., comp. *The Community of the Book: A Directory of Organizations and Programs*. 3rd ed. Ed. John Y. Cole. Washington: Library of Congress, 1993.
- Wilpert, Gero von. "Empirische Literaturwissenschaft." Gero von Wilpert, *Sachwörterbuch der Literatur*. Stuttgart: Kröner, 1989. 233.
- Wimsatt, William Kurtz Jr., and M.C. Beardsley. "The Affective Fallacy." W.K. Wimsatt, Jr. *The Verbal Icon: Studies in the Meaning of Poetry*. Lexington: UP of Kentucky, 1954. 21-39.
- Winko, Simone. "Probleme der Analyse von Wertungen und Werten in Texten: Versuch einer interdisziplinären Grundlegung und Entwurf eines Rekonstruktions-verfahrens." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 201-18.
- Winko, Simone. *Wertungen und Werte in Texten: Axiologische Grundlagen und literaturwissenschaftliches Rekonstruktionsverfahren*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1991.
- Winner, Ellen, M. Beth Casey, Dan DaSilva, and Ron Hayes. "Spatial abilities and reading deficits in visual art students." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.1 (1991): 51-63.
- Winner, T.G. "The aesthetics and poetics of the Prague Linguistic Circle." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8 (1973): 77-96.
- Wirrer, Jan. "Learning to follow the fiction convention." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 371-91.
- Wirrer, Jan. *Textverarbeitung und Interpretation: zur Verarbeitung literarischer Texte in Institutionen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schule*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1984.
- Wiseman, Michael, and Willie van Peer. "Roman Jakobsons Konzept der Selbstreferenz aus der Perspektive der heutigen Kognitionswissenschaft." Hendrik Birus, Sebastian Donat, and Burkhard Meyer-Sickendiek, eds. *Roman Jakobsons Gedichtanalysen. Eine Herausforderung an die Philologen*. München: Wallstein, 2003. 277-307.
- Wiseman, Michael, and Willie van Peer. "The Sound of Meaning: A Study in Phonetic Iconicity." Judit Zerkowitz, and Szilvia Csabi, eds. *Textual Secrets*. Budapest: Eötvös Lóránd UP, 2002. 379-83.
- Wissman Bruss, E. "Formal semantics and poetics meaning." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.2-3 (1975): 339-63.
- Wittmann, H. "Théorie des narrèmes et algorithmes narratifs." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 4.1 (1975): 19-28.
- Wolf, Guido. "Reflexionen und Erfahrungen: über 'Transkription' als Instrument und Quelle von Kommunikationsforschung." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 7.1 (1988): 197-208.
- Wolff, Reinhold. "Castration symbolism in Baudelaire's *Fleurs du Mal*: an essay in psychoanalytic content analysis of literary texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 10.4-5 (1981): 409-56.
- Wolff, Reinhold. "Zur Empirisierung hermeneutischer Verfahren in der Literaturwissenschaft. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen." H. Kreuzer and R. Viehoff, eds. *Literaturwissenschaft und empirische Methoden: eine Einführung in aktuelle Projekte*. Göttingen: Vanderhoeck & Ruprecht, 1981. 27-51.
- Wolterstorff, N. "Characters and their names." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.2 (1979): 101-28.
- Woodmansee, Martha, and Peter Jaszi, eds. *The Construction of Authorship: Textual Appropriation in Law and Literature*. Durham: Duke UP, 1993.
- Woods, John. "Animadversion and open questions, reference, inference, and truth in fiction." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 11.4-6 (1982): 553-62.
- Woods, Walter A. "Parameters of aesthetic objects: applied aesthetics." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 9.2 (1991): 105-14.
- Woods, Walter A., and Thomas C. Padgett. "Aesthetics applied to fashion apparel." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 5.1 (1987): 15-30.
- Worthmann, Friederike. "Interest and Scope of Studies in Canonization, or: What Do We Want to Know?" *Empirical Approaches to Literature: Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature, IGEL Budapest 1994*. Ed. Gebhard Rusch. Siegen: Siegen U, 1995. 194-99.
- Worthmann, Friederike. "The Empirical Study of Literature and Literary Actions: A New Perspective on Literary Evaluation." Ed. Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek and Irene Sywenky. *The Systemic and Empirical Approach to Literature and Culture as Theory and Application*. Edmonton: U of Alberta and Siegen: Siegen U, 1997. 189-200.
- Wright, Susan. "Private language made public: the language of letters as literature." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 18.6: (1989): 548-78.
- Wünsch, Marianne. "Regeln erotischer Beziehungen in Erzähltexten der frühen Moderne und ihr theoretischer Status." *SPIEL: Siegener Periodicum zur Internationalen Empirischen Literaturwissenschaft* 9.1 (1990): 131-72.

- Würzbach, Natascha. "An approach to a context-oriented genre theory in application to the history of the ballad: traditional ballad -- street ballad -- literary ballad." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 12.1 (1983): 35-70.
- Würzbach, Natascha. "Subjective Presentation of Characters from the Perspective of Miriam's Experience in Dorothy Richardson's Novel *Pilgrimage*: A Contribution to the Analysis of Constructivist Narrative." Reingard M. Nischik and Barbara Korte, eds. *Modes of Narrative: Approaches to American, Canadian and British Fiction*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 1990. 278-302.
- Würzbach, Natascha. "Subjektivität der Figurendarstellung aus Miriams Erlebnis-perspektive in Dorothy Richardson's Roman *Pilgrimage*." *Delfin* (1989): 52-78.
- Wuss, Peter. "Narration and the film structures for three learning phases." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.5-6 (1990): 549-70.
- Wuttke, Dieter. *Von der Geschichtlichkeit der Literatur: Fragmente einer bildungspolitischen Bestandsaufnahme*. Bamberg: Kaiser, 1984.
- Yachnin, Paul. "Doctor Faustus and the literary system: a supplementary response to Paul Budra." *Connotations* 1.1 (March 1991): 74-77.
- Yaron, Iris. "Processing of Obscure Poetic Texts: Mechanisms of Selection." *Journal of Literary Semantics* 31.2 (2002): 133-70.
- Yekovich, Frank R., and Perry W. Thorndyke. "An Evaluation of Alternative Functional Models of Narrative Schemata." *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior* 20.4 (1981): 454-69.
- Youmans, Gilbert. "The Vocabulary-Management Profile: Two Stories by William Faulkner." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.2 (1994): 113-30.
- Young, Katharine. "Ontological puzzles about narrative." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 13.3 (1984): 239-59.
- Zacks, Jeffrey M., and Joseph P. Magliano. "Film, Narrative, and Cognitive Neuroscience." Francesca Bacci, and David Melcher, eds. *Art and the Senses*. New York: Oxford UP, 2011. 435-54.
- Zaharias, Jane Ann, and Maia Pank Mertz. "Identifying and Validating the Constituents of Literary Response through a Modification of the Response Preference Measure." *Research in the Teaching of English* 17.3 (1983): 231-41.
- Zaidel, Dahlia W. and Peter FitzGerald. "Sex of the Face in Western Art: Left and Right in Portraits." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 12.1 (1994): 9-18.
- Zajonc, R.B., S.I. Murphy, and D.N. McIntosh. "Brain Temperature and Subjective Emotional Experience." M.L.J.M. Haviland-Jones, ed. *Handbook of Emotions*. New York: Guilford, 1993. 209-20.
- Zarri, Gian Piero. "A cognitive (artificial intelligence + computational linguistics) approach to the analysis of natural language messages." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.1-2 (1990): 167-89.
- Zboray, Ronald J. "The Letter and the Fiction Reading Public in Antebellum America." *Journal of American Culture* 10.1 (1987): 27-34.
- Zeitz, Colleen M. "Expert-Novice Differences in Memory, Abstraction, and Reasoning in the Domain of Literature." *Cognition and Instruction* 12.4 (1994): 277-312.
- Zellermayer, Michal. "Shifting along the oral/literate continuum: the case of the translated text." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.4 (1990): 341-57.
- Ziff, Larzer. "The social basis of Hemingway's style." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.4 (1978) 417-23.
- Zijlmans, Kitty. "Kunstgeschichte der modernen Kunst. Periodisierung oder Codierung?" Henk de Berg and Matthias Prangel, eds. *Kommunikation und Differenz. Systemtheoretische Ansätze in der Literatur- und Kunstwissenschaft*. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1993.
- Zill, Nicholas, and Marianne Winglee. *Who Reads Literature? The Future of the United States as a Nation of Readers*. Cabin John: Seven Locks, 1990.
- Zillmann, D. "Mechanisms of Emotional Involvement with Drama." *Emotion and Cultural Products*. Ed. Nico Frijda and Dick Schram. Special issue of *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 23.1-2 (1995): 33-51.
- Zinkhan, George M. and Lydia F. Stoiadin. "Applying aesthetics to the design of promotional material: the theory of requiredness in direct mail advertising." *Empirical Studies of the Arts* 2.1 (1984): 19-34.
- Zoglauer, Thomas. *Das Problem der theoretischen Terme. Eine Kritik an der strukturalistischen Wissenschaftstheorie*. Wiesbaden: Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn, 1993.
- Zolberg, V. *Constructing a Sociology of the Arts*. New York: Cambridge UP, 1990.
- Zolkovskij, A.K. "At the intersection of linguistics, paremiology and poetics: on the literary structure of proverbs." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 7.3 (1978): 309-32.
- Zolkovskij, A.K. "How to show things with words: on the ionic representation of themes by expression plane means." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 8.4 (1979): 405-29.
- Zolkovskij, A.K. "On three analogies between linguistics and poetics." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 6.1 (1977): 77-106.
- Zollner, Klaus. "'Quotation Analysis' as a Means of Understanding Comprehension Processes of Longer and More Difficult Texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 293-322.
- Zölner, Klaus. "'Quotation analysis' as a means of understanding comprehension processes of longer and more difficult texts." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 19.3 (1990): 293-322.
- Zubarev, Vera. *A Systems Approach to Literature: Mythopoetics of Chekhov's Four Major Plays*. Westport: Greenwood P, 1997.
- Zumthor, P. "Rhétorique médiévale et poétique." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 1 (1971): 46-82.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "An Experimental View of Language Comprehension: Some Implications for Document Design." *Document Design* 3.1 (2002): 54-64.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Effect of Genre Expectations on Text Comprehension." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition* 20.4 (1994): 920-33.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Embodied Cognition, Perceptual Symbols, and Situation Models." *Discourse Processes* 28.1 (1999): 81-88.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "How Empirical Is the Empirical Study of Literature?" Willie van Peer, ed. *The Search for a New Alphabet: Literary Studies in a Changing World*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1996. 321-26.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Processing Narrative Time Shifts." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition* 22.5 (1996): 1196-207.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Situation Models: The Mental Leap into Imagined Worlds." *Current Directions in Psychological Science* 8.1 (1999): 15-18.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Some Parameters of Literary and News Comprehension: Effects of Discourse-Type Perspective on Reading Rate and Surface Structure Representation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.2 (1991): 139-56.

- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Some parameters of literary and news comprehension: effects of discourse-type perspective on reading rate and surface structure representation." *Poetics: Journal of Empirical Research on Literature, the Media and the Arts* 20.2 (1991): 139-56.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "The Immersed Experiencer: Toward an Embodied Theory of Language Comprehension." Brian H. Ross, ed. *The Psychology of Learning and Motivation: Advances in Research and Theory* 44. New York: Elsevier, 2004. 35-62.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "The Literary Situation-Action Model and the Reading Process." Elrud Ibsch, Dick Schram, and Gerard J. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature: Proceedings of the Second IGEL-Conference, Amsterdam 1989*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 167-74.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "The literary situation-action model and the reading process." E. Ibsch, D. Schram, and G. Steen, eds. *Empirical Studies of Literature*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1991. 167-74.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. "Toward a Model of Literary Comprehension." Bruce K. Britton, and Arthur C. Graesser, eds. *Models of Understanding Text*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 1996. 241-55.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. *Aspects of Literary Comprehension: A Cognitive Approach*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1993.
- Zwaan, Rolf A. *Aspects of Literary Comprehension: A Cognitive Approach*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1993.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., and Gabriel A. Radvansky. "Situation Models in Language Comprehension and Memory." *Psychological Bulletin* 123.2 (1998): 162-85.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., and Herre van Oostendorp. "Do Readers Construct Spatial Representations in Naturalistic Story Comprehension?" *Discourse Processes* 16.1-2 (1993): 125-43.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., and Herre van Oostendorp. "Spatial Information and Naturalistic Story Comprehension." Herre van Oostendorp, and Rolf A. Zwaan, eds. *Naturalistic Text Comprehension*. Norwood: Ablex, 1994. 97-114.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., and Murray Singer. "Text Comprehension." Arthur C. Graesser, Morton Ann Gernsbacher, and Susan R. Goldman, eds. *Handbook of Discourse Processes*. Mahwah: Erlbaum, 2003. 83-121.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., Carol J. Madden, and Shannon N. Whitten. "The Presence of an Event in the Narrated Situation Affects Its Availability to the Comprehender." *Memory and Cognition* 28.6 (2000): 1022-28.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., Gabriel A. Radvansky, and Shannon Whitten. "Situation Models and Themes." Max M. Louwerse, and Willie van Peer, eds. *Thematics: Interdisciplinary Studies*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2002. 35-53.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., Joseph P. Magliano, and Arthur C. Graesser. "Dimensions of Situation Model Construction in Narrative Comprehension." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition* 21.2 (1995): 386-97.
- Zwaan, Rolf A., Mark C. Langston, and Arthur C. Graesser. "The Construction of Situation Models in Narrative Comprehension: An Event-Indexing Model." *Psychological Science* 6.5 (1995): 292-97.
- Zyngier, Sonia and Olivia Fialho. "Pedagogical Stylistics: Charting Outcomes." V. Sotirova, ed. *The Bloomsbury Companion to Stylistics*. London and New York: Bloomsbury, 2016, 208-230.
- Zyngier, Sonia, and Olivia Fialho. "Pedagogical Stylistics, Literary Awareness and Empowerment: A Critical Perspective." *Language and Literature* 19.1 (2010): 13-33.
- Zyngier, Sonia, ed. *Acting and Connecting: Cultural Approaches to Language and Literature*. Münster: LIT, 2007.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Marisa Bortolussi, Anna Chesnokova, and Jan Auracher, eds. *Directions in Empirical Literary Studies: In Honor of Willie van Peer*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Olivia Fialho, and Daniele Menezes. "Invisible Wars: Violence in Daily Papers." Paper presented at the 9th conference of the International Society for the Empirical Study of Literature and Media (IGEL) (Aug. 3-7, 2004): <<http://arts.ualberta.ca/igel/igel2004/Proceedings/Zyngier.pdf>>.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Olivia Fialho, and Patricia Pinheiro. "Revisiting Literary Awareness." Greg Watson, and Sonia Zyngier, eds. *Literature and Stylistics for Language Learners: Theory and Practice*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. 194-208.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Vander Viana, and Alessandra Mitie Spallanzani, eds. *Linguagens e tecnologias: Estudos empíricos*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2006.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Vander Viana, and Fabiana Macedo Fausto, eds. *Venturas e desventuras: Coletânea dos trabalhos do V ECEL*. Rio de Janeiro: Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, 2005.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Vander Viana, and Juliana Jandre Barreto, eds. *Linguagem, criatividade & ensino: Abordagens empíricas e interdisciplinares*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2009.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Vander Viana, and Juliana Jandre Barreto, eds. *Textos e leituras: Estudos empíricos de língua e literatura*. Rio de Janeiro: Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, 2007.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Vander Viana, and Natalia Giordani Silveira, eds. *Ver & visualizar: Letras sob o prisma empírico*. Rio de Janeiro: PUBLIT, 2008.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Willie van Peer, and Jemeljan Hakemulder. "Complexity and Foregrounding: In the Eye of the Beholder?" *Poetics Today* 28.4 (2007): 653-82.
- Zyngier, Sonia, Willie van Peer, and Jemeljan Hakemulder. "Komplexität und Foregrounding. Im Auge des Betrachters?" Karl Eibl, Katja Melmann, and Rüdiger Zymner, eds. *Im Rücken Der Kulturen*. Paderborn: Mentis, 2007. 343-69.

Note: I thank Domenico Lovascio, Aldo Nemesio, and Paul Sopcak who sent entries to update to 2016 the "Bibliography of Contextual (Systemic and Empirical) Approaches in the Study of Literature and Culture" first published in *Art, Literature, and the Empirical Paradigm*. Ed. Aldo Nemesio. Thematic Issue *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 3.3 (2001): <<http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol3/iss3/>>.

Compiler's profile: Following professorships at the University of Alberta (1992-2000), Northeastern University (2000-2002, 2007-2008), National Sun Yat-sen University (2008-2010), and the University of Halle-Wittenberg (2002-2011), Steven Tötösy de Zepetnek retired from Purdue University in 2016 and his current academic affiliation is elected member of the European Academy of Sciences and Arts / Academia Scientiarum et Artium Europaea. His research, teaching, and publications are in comparative cultural studies, comparative literature, and media and communication studies in fields including postcolonial studies, (im)migration & ethnic minority studies, film & literature, digital humanities & data science, education & cultural policy, audience studies, Holocaust studies, and history (genealogy and heraldry). He has expertise also in online course design in the humanities, editing & publishing in print & digital, and conflict management & diversity training. Publications: 5 single-authored books; 224 articles including bibliographies, book reviews, research material; 34 edited volumes & special issues of journals. His work also appeared in Chinese, French, German, Greek, Hungarian, Italian, Macedonian, Mahrati, Polish, Portuguese, and Spanish translation. E-mail: <totosystem@mac.com>.